U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Social Security Administration

UNIV. OF MICH.
EXTENSION LIBRARY

HD
7125
A54
Suppl
1960

UNIV. OF MICH.
EXTENSION LIBRARY

Social Security Bulletin

Annual Statistical Supplement, 1958

1935 • Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Social Security Act • 1960

THE SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN is the official monthly publication of the Social Security Administration. Calendar-year data for each year 1939–48 were published in the SOCIAL SECURITY YEARBOOKS and, beginning with data for 1949, in the ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENTS to the BULLETIN. (The SUPPLEMENTS with data for each year 1949–54 were included in the September BULLETIN, 1950–55; beginning with 1955 data, the SUPPLEMENT is a separate publication.) Statements in BULLETIN articles do not necessarily reflect official policies of the Social Security Administration.

☆ ☆ ☆

The BULLETIN is prepared in the Division of Program Research, Office of the Commissioner, Social Security Administration, under the editorial supervision of Josephine Merican and Angela Murray, Associate Editors. Suggestions or comments concerning the BULLETIN should be addressed to the Division of Program Research. The BULLETIN is planned with the advice and aid of an editorial advisory committee representing the units of the Social Security Administration.

Editorial Advisory Committee

Ida C. Merriam, *Chairman*

William E. Allen — Thomas Hutton
Alvin M. David — Helen R. Jeter
Lavinia Engle — Dorothy Lally
Phyllis Hill — Ellen McGuire
Robert J. Myers
James H. Scull
Ben H. Thompson

☆ ☆ ☆

The *Social Security Bulletin* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price: $2.75 a year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico; $3.50 in all other countries; single copies, 25 cents. Price of the *1955 Supplement*, 40 cents; *1956 Supplement*, 45 cents; *1957 Supplement*, 50 cents.

Use of funds for printing this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (September 14, 1959).

NOTE: Contents of this publication are not copyrighted; any items may be reprinted, but citation of the *Social Security Bulletin* as the source is requested.

Social Security Bulletin

Annual Statistical Supplement, 1958

	Page
Statistical tables:	
General social security data	**1**
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	**13**
Public assistance	**73**
Maternal and child health and child welfare	**88**
Federal credit unions	**91**
Classified list of tables	**93**
Legislative chronology of the Social Security Administration programs:	
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	**96**
Public assistance	**100**
Maternal and child health and child welfare	**101**
Federal credit unions	**102**
Selected publications of the Social Security Adminstration	**104**

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
ARTHUR S. FLEMMING, *Secretary*

SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
WILLIAM L. MITCHELL, *Commissioner*
GEORGE K. WYMAN, *Deputy Commissioner*

Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance
VICTOR CHRISTGAU, *Director*

Bureau of Public Assistance
KATHRYN D. GOODWIN, *Director*

Children's Bureau
KATHERINE B. OETTINGER, *Chief*

Bureau of Federal Credit Unions
J. DEANE GANNON, *Director*

Division of Program Research
IDA C. MERRIAM, *Director*

Division of the Actuary
ROBERT J. MYERS, *Chief Actuary*

Office of Hearings and Appeals
JOSEPH E. MCELVAIN, *Director*

General Social Security Data

Table 1.—*Personal income,*[1] *1940, 1950, 1956, 1957, and 1958*

[In millions]

Item	1940	1950	1956	1957	1958
Personal income	$78,680	$228,468	$332,943	$350,579	$359,039
Wages and salaries	[2] 48,229	146,367	227,634	238,530	239,389
Proprietors' income	13,010	37,541	43,715	44,483	46,555
Personal interest income, dividends, and rental income of persons	12,709	28,484	40,506	43,441	44,675
Social insurance and related payments [3]	1,676	6,641	13,667	16,246	20,394
Public aid [4]	[2] 2,665	2,345	2,563	2,766	3,044
Other [5]	1,049	9,984	10,678	11,836	11,971
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	658	2,894	5,820	6,723	6,989
Employee	658	2,894	5,352	6,201	6,385
Self-employed	----------	----------	468	522	604

[1] Continental United States, except wages and salaries (disbursements), which include pay of Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad.

[2] Earnings of $1,589 million under work relief programs are included under public aid and excluded from wages and salaries.

[3] Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance benefits; railroad, Federal civilian, and State and local government retirement benefits; railroad and State unemployment and temporary disability insurance benefits; workmen's compensation; military (including veterans') pensions and disability and retirement payments; and veterans' unemployment and self-employment readjustment allowances.

[4] Special types of public assistance and general assistance; excludes vendor payments for medical care. For 1940, includes work relief programs.

[5] Government life insurance payments, veterans' adjusted compensation benefits (World War I bonus), mustering-out pay and terminal-leave benefits to discharged servicemen, subsistence allowances to veterans at school, Government transfer payments not included above, business transfer payments, employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, pay of military reservists, and miscellaneous items defined as "other labor income" by the Department of Commerce.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics. Data regrouped to highlight items of special interest to the social security program.

Table 2.—*Civilian labor force and estimated number of workers covered under social insurance programs, selected years 1939–54, and December 1954–58* [1]

[In millions]

Employment and coverage status	Monthly average [2]				December [2]				
	1939	1944	1949	1954	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Civilian labor force, total	55.2	54.6	62.1	64.5	63.5	66.6	67.0	67.8	68.1
Persons in paid employment, total	43.6	51.2	56.7	59.6	59.5	62.8	63.1	63.0	62.7
Wage and salary workers, total	33.2	41.9	45.9	49.9	50.0	53.4	54.1	53.9	53.5
Self-employed, total	10.4	9.3	10.8	9.7	9.5	9.4	9.1	9.2	9.2
Covered by:									
Public retirement programs, total	27.2	37.9	40.1	51.0	51.2	57.6	58.8	58.3	58.1
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [3]	24.0	31.5	34.3	46.3	46.5	52.9	54.0	54.2	53.9
Wage and salary workers	24.0	31.5	34.3	46.3	42.0	46.2	47.1	47.3	47.1
Self-employed	----------	----------	----------	----------	4.5	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.8
Railroad retirement system [4]	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0
Government employment retirement system [5]	2.0	4.7	4.4	4.7	4.7	4.1	4.8	4.1	4.2
Unemployment insurance [6]	22.6	31.6	33.1	36.6	37.2	41.7	43.9	43.3	42.9
Temporary disability insurance [7]	----------	.2	5.3	10.6	10.7	11.2	11.5	11.3	10.9
Workmen's compensation	22.0	33.0	35.3	39.7	40.2	41.8	42.8	42.3	41.9
Unpaid family workers	2.1	2.7	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3
Unemployed	9.5	.7	3.4	3.2	2.8	2.4	2.5	3.4	4.1

[1] Continental United States, except as otherwise noted. Each worker classified by his primary activity.

[2] Data apply to the Census survey week (for 1939–54, the week including the 8th of the month; for 1955–58, the week including the 12th), except that data for State and local government retirement, unemployment insurance, and temporary disability insurance programs relate to the week ending nearest the 15th.

[3] Beginning 1954, includes persons in railroad employment jointly covered by railroad retirement and old-age, survivors, and disability insurance programs (shown separately below) and those under both a State or local government retirement system and old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (about 2.1 million in Dec. 1958). Excludes those eligible for coverage but not actually covered (about 2.4 million in Dec. 1958). Ministers classified as employees in labor-force statistics are here classified as self-employed, since they are treated as self-employed for purposes of OASDI coverage.

[4] Beginning 1954, also included under old-age, survivors, and disability insurance above.

[5] Includes some Federal employees outside the continental United States. Excludes State and local government employees covered both by OASDI and their own retirement program (counted under old-age, survivors, and disability insurance above).

[6] State, railroad, and, beginning 1955, Federal employee programs; beginning 1949, includes State and local government employees covered by State unemployment insurance.

[7] State and railroad programs. Excludes government employees covered by sick-leave provisions.

Source: Data on labor force and employment from the Bureau of the Census; numbers covered estimated by the Social Security Administration on the basis of these data and reports of administrative agencies.

Table 3.—*Total earnings, wages and salaries, and estimated earnings in employment covered by selected social insurance programs, by specified period, 1953–58* [1]

[In millions; data corrected to Aug. 25, 1959]

Period	Total earnings [2]	Wage and salary disbursements [3]		Payrolls covered by retirement programs					Total net earnings of self-employed covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [7]	Payrolls covered by unemployment insurance programs			Payrolls covered by workmen's compensation program [9]
		Total	Civilian	Total [4]	Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [5]	Railroad retirement [5 6]	Federal civil-service retirement	State and local government retirement		Total [5]	State unemployment insurance [5]	Railroad unemployment insurance [5 8]	
1953	$238,829	$198,106	$187,769	$178,447	$155,000	$6,147	$6,950	$10,670	$16,948	$144,804	$138,657	$6,147	$153,500
1954	236,701	196,259	186,308	177,460	154,000	5,630	6,980	11,650	16,753	142,224	136,594	5,630	153,000
1955	253,051	210,902	201,124	193,121	169,000	5,801	8,290	12,430	24,380	164,240	158,439	5,801	165,000
1956	271,300	227,600	218,000	209,733	185,000	6,203	9,560	13,670	28,800	181,545	175,342	6,203	177,000
1957	283,000	238,500	228,900	226,533	201,000	6,177	10,116	15,540	29,800	191,014	184,837	6,177	185,500
1958	286,000	239,400	229,600	227,264	202,000	5,722	11,102	17,040	29,800	189,616	183,894	5,722	183,500
1957													
January–March	70,000	59,000	56,600	55,809	49,000	1,503	2,626	3,880	----------	46,156	44,653	1,503	44,700
April–June	70,800	59,700	57,300	56,500	50,000	1,540	2,490	3,870	----------	47,421	45,881	1,540	46,100
July–September	71,500	60,200	57,800	55,815	50,000	1,591	2,384	3,540	----------	47,893	46,302	1,591	46,400
October–December	70,700	59,600	57,300	57,409	51,000	1,543	2,616	4,250	----------	49,544	48,001	1,543	48,300
1958													
January–March	70,100	58,600	56,300	54,193	48,000	1,411	2,592	4,290	----------	45,210	43,799	1,411	44,000
April–June	70,300	58,800	56,400	55,221	49,000	1,390	2,631	4,300	----------	45,946	44,556	1,390	44,500
July–September	72,300	60,600	58,100	56,042	50,000	1,454	2,868	3,920	----------	47,642	46,188	1,454	46,000
October–December	73,100	61,300	58,800	58,809	52,000	1,467	3,012	4,530	----------	50,818	49,351	1,467	49,000

[1] Continental United States, except as otherwise noted. Earnings and payroll data are gross, before deduction of social insurance contributions. Data for 1958 preliminary.

[2] Includes earnings of self-employed. Quarterly data seasonally adjusted.

[3] Wage and salary disbursements paid in cash and in kind in continental United States and, in addition, pay of Federal personnel in all areas. Quarterly data seasonally adjusted.

[4] Beginning 1953, adjusted for duplication of payrolls covered by both old-age, survivors, and disability insurance and State and local government retirement systems.

[5] Taxable plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries in employment covered by the programs. For old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, beginning 1955, annual data include and quarterly data exclude wages and salaries of agricultural labor, reported only on annual basis; beginning 1957, includes the Armed Forces (continental United States and overseas).

[6] Includes a small amount of taxable wages for Alaska and Hawaii.

[7] Data not available by quarter.

[8] Beginning 1955, includes payrolls of Federal, State, and local government employees.

[9] Payrolls of employers insuring with private carriers, State funds, or self-insured, and Federal programs; excludes railroads (covered by Employer's Liability Act.)

Source: Data on total earnings and wages and salary disbursements from Office of Business Economics, Department of Commerce; payrolls covered by State and local government retirement programs and by workmen's compensation programs estimated by the Social Security Administration; data for other programs based on reports of administrative agencies.

Table 4.—*Federal grants to State governments under Social Security Administration programs, total and per capita amounts, fiscal years 1935–36 through 1957–58, and by State, 1957–58* [1]

[Annual totals in thousands, except per capita amounts; data corrected to June 15, 1959]

State and fiscal year	Total		Bureau of Public Assistance [2]										Children's Bureau							
	Amount	Per capita	Per capita amount for all public assistance programs	Old-age assistance		Aid to dependent children		Aid to the blind		Aid to the permanently and totally disabled		Total [3]	Per capita	Maternal and child health services		Services for crippled children		Child welfare services	
				Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita			Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita	Amount	Per capita
1935–36	$30,586	$0.24	$0.22	$24,654	$0.19	$2,482	$0.02	$1,288	$0.01	----------	----------	$2,162	$0.02	$1,239	$0.01	$689	$0.01	$225	$0.002
1936–37	149,896	1.15	1.11	124,585	.96	14,789	.11	4,560	.04	----------	----------	5,962	.05	3,002	.02	1,991	.02	969	.01
1937–38	223,847	1.71	1.65	185,725	1.42	25,145	.19	5,203	.04	----------	----------	7,773	.06	3,706	.03	2,715	.02	1,352	.01
1938–39	255,188	1.93	1.87	210,160	1.59	31,467	.24	5,272	.04	----------	----------	8,290	.06	3,739	.03	3,029	.02	1,521	.01
1939–40	280,812	2.11	2.04	220,448	1.65	44,669	.34	6,015	.05	----------	----------	9,681	.07	4,823	.04	3,360	.03	1,497	.01
1940–41	340,776	2.54	2.45	259,781	1.93	62,991	.47	7,073	.05	----------	----------	10,931	.08	5,471	.04	3,928	.03	1,532	.01
1941–42	386,076	2.85	2.76	297,243	2.19	69,378	.51	7,947	.06	----------	----------	11,508	.08	5,940	.04	3,999	.03	1,569	.01
1942–43	406,762	2.98	2.90	319,176	2.34	67,927	.50	8,520	.06	----------	----------	11,139	.08	5,708	.04	3,848	.03	1,583	.01
1943–44	416,100	3.03	2.95	340,776	2.48	54,402	.40	9,764	.07	----------	----------	11,158	.08	5,948	.04	3,787	.03	1,423	.01
1944–45	420,675	3.09	3.02	345,738	2.54	53,891	.40	10,355	.08	----------	----------	10,691	.08	5,486	.04	3,839	.03	1,366	.01
1945–46	450,618	3.32	3.24	368,524	2.72	60,127	.44	10,482	.08	----------	----------	11,485	.08	6,056	.04	4,151	.03	1,278	.01
1946–47	633,944	4.44	4.30	491,091	3.44	108,429	.76	14,312	.10	----------	----------	20,112	.14	10,672	.07	7,430	.05	2,010	.01
1947–48	739,788	5.06	4.90	562,374	3.84	139,584	.95	16,401	.11	----------	----------	21,429	.15	10,584	.07	7,423	.05	3,422	.02
1948–49	950,968	6.38	6.23	718,012	4.82	189,415	1.27	20,470	.14	----------	----------	23,071	.15	11,240	.08	8,162	.05	3,669	.02
1949–50	1,146,195	7.56	7.41	843,161	5.56	256,087	1.69	24,169	.16	----------	----------	22,778	.15	11,235	.07	7,609	.05	3,934	.03
1950–51	1,213,822	7.88	7.69	825,636	5.36	316,477	2.05	26,195	.17	$17,456	$0.11	28,058	.18	12,854	.08	9,666	.06	5,538	.04
1951–52	1,208,719	7.73	7.54	800,285	5.12	303,280	1.94	29,397	.19	44,726	.29	31,032	.20	12,677	.08	11,110	.07	7,245	.05
1952–53	1,361,437	8.58	8.38	899,398	5.67	338,549	2.13	32,669	.21	59,317	.37	31,503	.20	13,300	.08	11,815	.07	6,388	.04
1953–54	1,466,897	9.10	8.91	960,582	5.96	364,923	2.26	37,119	.23	74,891	.46	29,380	.18	11,898	.07	10,727	.07	6,755	.04
1954–55	1,455,856	8.87	8.69	920,358	5.61	387,600	2.36	36,416	.22	82,226	.50	29,257	.18	11,919	.07	10,613	.06	6,724	.04
1955–56	1,488,897	8.90	8.70	928,586	5.55	396,762	2.37	37,953	.23	91,975	.55	33,623	.20	11,921	.07	14,804	.09	6,897	.04
1956–57	1,594,674	9.36	9.14	973,117	5.71	435,632	2.56	40,745	.24	106,928	.63	38,252	.22	15,498	.09	14,835	.09	7,920	.05
1957–58	1,835,410	10.57	10.34	1,079,885	6.22	544,373	3.14	44,811	.26	125,617	.72	40,723	.23	16,336	.09	14,847	.09	9,540	.05
Ala.	51,021,509	16.14	15.71	36,821,315	11.64	8,212,961	2.60	545,268	.17	4,103,817	1.30	1,338,148	.42	536,618	.17	504,039	.16	297,491	.09
Alaska	2,064,000	9.78	8.07	691,547	3.28	968,664	4.59	42,121	.20	----------	----------	361,668	1.71	120,804	.57	193,215	.92	47,649	.23
Ariz.	11,662,412	10.82	10.59	6,063,739	5.62	4,970,649	4.61	386,411	.36	----------	----------	241,613	.22	151,231	.14	----------	----------	90,382	.08
Ark.	32,627,758	18.33	17.91	23,508,418	13.21	5,028,539	2.83	925,324	.52	2,411,760	1.35	753,717	.42	276,817	.16	266,469	.15	210,431	.12
Calif.	205,298,208	14.79	14.65	132,969,946	9.58	62,053,279	4.47	7,087,070	.51	1,280,577	.09	1,907,336	.14	833,555	.06	731,225	.05	342,556	.02
Colo.	34,575,661	20.79	20.43	24,786,393	14.90	6,378,696	3.84	166,854	.10	2,649,996	1.59	593,722	.36	313,385	.19	166,399	.10	113,938	.07
Conn.	15,427,085	6.80	6.56	7,840,606	3.46	5,657,465	2.49	174,116	.08	1,192,410	.53	562,488	.25	257,922	.11	214,457	.09	90,109	.04
Del.	2,644,338	6.09	5.50	710,471	1.64	1,360,050	3.13	149,754	.35	166,186	.38	257,877	.59	111,942	.26	94,646	.22	51,289	.12
D. C.	6,102,703	7.44	6.95	1,431,433	1.75	2,846,198	3.47	123,368	.15	1,297,405	1.58	404,299	.49	201,879	.25	169,087	.21	33,333	.04
Fla.	53,178,254	12.63	12.44	32,073,810	7.62	15,914,369	3.78	1,217,395	.29	3,161,337	.75	811,343	.19	379,251	.09	247,940	.06	184,152	.04
Ga.	62,037,119	16.45	16.12	40,431,191	10.72	12,451,334	3.30	1,547,833	.41	6,364,737	1.69	1,242,024	.33	449,827	.12	460,435	.12	331,762	.09
Hawaii	4,128,677	6.74	6.09	631,772	1.03	2,542,258	4.15	41,393	.07	514,303	.84	398,951	.65	206,007	.34	136,547	.22	56,397	.09
Idaho	5,796,486	8.99	8.52	3,384,269	5.25	1,593,089	2.47	82,004	.13	432,731	.67	304,393	.47	165,344	.26	106,363	.16	32,686	.05
Ill.	80,003,830	8.25	8.13	40,691,515	4.20	29,846,146	3.08	1,616,829	.17	6,637,423	.68	1,211,917	.12	468,255	.05	448,625	.05	295,037	.03
Ind.	22,598,688	5.01	4.86	12,308,184	2.73	8,748,599	1.94	870,899	.19	----------	----------	671,006	.15	309,743	.07	242,263	.05	119,000	.03
Iowa	23,921,602	8.60	8.35	16,315,161	5.86	6,241,882	2.24	692,459	.25	----------	----------	672,100	.24	168,592	.06	288,897	.10	214,611	.08
Kans.	22,641,043	10.78	10.53	15,082,561	7.18	4,637,050	2.21	315,990	.15	2,076,476	.99	528,966	.25	178,130	.08	199,051	.09	151,785	.07
Ky.	38,641,919	12.70	12.33	20,040,320	6.59	13,828,755	4.54	1,159,241	.38	2,510,241	.82	1,103,361	.36	368,657	.12	427,458	.14	307,246	.10
La.	86,564,089	28.23	27.92	58,494,899	19.08	19,589,777	6.39	1,189,550	.39	6,321,755	2.06	968,108	.32	371,907	.12	356,216	.12	239,985	.08
Maine	11,636,022	12.39	12.03	5,983,598	6.37	4,421,301	4.71	241,368	.26	650,953	.69	338,802	.36	133,842	.14	114,791	.12	90,169	.10
Md.	13,704,217	4.73	4.45	3,865,521	1.34	6,550,011	2.26	202,178	.07	2,264,127	.78	822,380	.28	396,061	.14	284,535	.10	141,784	.05
Mass.	63,848,574	13.23	13.05	44,074,437	9.13	12,753,099	2.64	1,022,128	.21	5,171,363	1.07	827,547	.17	417,677	.09	311,470	.06	98,400	.02
Mich.	58,083,526	7.54	7.36	33,690,715	4.37	20,439,199	2.65	916,231	.12	1,694,594	.22	1,342,787	.17	515,720	.07	502,060	.07	325,007	.04
Minn.	32,832,545	9.90	9.60	22,790,202	6.87	7,597,328	2.29	580,217	.17	895,235	.27	969,563	.29	334,957	.10	400,782	.12	233,824	.07
Miss.	37,623,393	17.37	16.92	25,868,731	11.94	6,917,237	3.19	2,033,211	.94	1,831,271	.85	972,943	.45	400,892	.19	297,684	.14	274,367	.13
Mo.	84,026,622	19.83	19.63	55,589,669	13.12	18,444,658	4.35	2,149,808	.51	6,979,707	1.65	862,780	.20	317,599	.07	307,274	.07	237,907	.06
Mont.	6,536,307	9.74	9.21	3,474,706	5.18	1,814,405	2.70	203,941	.30	693,930	1.03	349,325	.52	123,286	.18	144,248	.21	81,791	.12
Nebr.	11,597,485	8.07	7.85	7,627,213	5.31	2,470,651	1.72	487,113	.34	688,713	.48	323,795	.23	115,100	.08	131,242	.09	77,453	.05
Nev.	2,359,411	9.01	8.09	1,342,330	5.12	695,155	2.65	82,675	.32	----------	----------	239,251	.91	150,586	.57	67,615	.26	21,050	.08
N. H.	4,122,093	7.19	6.74	2,531,095	4.42	1,025,791	1.79	120,369	.21	180,699	.32	264,139	.46	97,623	.17	105,166	.18	61,350	.11
N. J.	19,950,414	3.55	3.46	9,986,102	1.78	6,471,871	1.15	471,085	.08	2,501,239	.45	520,117	.09	205,723	.04	205,394	.04	109,000	.02
N. Mex.	12,235,910	15.05	14.50	4,570,027	5.62	6,075,278	7.47	190,096	.23	961,000	1.18	439,509	.54	203,944	.25	140,232	.17	95,333	.12
N. Y.	129,084,431	7.99	7.89	42,719,331	2.65	63,514,973	3.93	2,296,207	.14	18,967,659	1.17	1,586,261	.10	742,482	.05	560,445	.03	283,334	.02
N. C.	43,147,317	9.65	9.28	17,165,674	3.84	16,257,307	3.64	2,219,711	.50	5,793,923	1.30	1,710,702	.38	647,302	.14	613,054	.14	450,346	.10
N. Dak.	5,913,039	9.17	8.66	3,529,983	5.47	1,525,214	2.36	53,867	.08	484,941	.75	319,034	.49	113,635	.18	105,482	.16	99,917	.15
Ohio	74,933,439	8.14	7.99	48,404,264	5.26	18,306,190	1.99	2,036,447	.22	4,750,570	.52	1,435,968	.16	563,430	.06	497,134	.05	375,404	.04
Okla.	69,102,277	30.62	30.32	48,801,987	21.62	14,165,894	6.28	1,037,136	.46	4,420,514	1.96	676,746	.30	240,756	.11	256,965	.11	179,025	.08
Oreg.	16,829,042	9.66	9.40	9,313,183	5.34	4,625,444	2.65	162,587	.09	2,292,423	1.32	435,405	.25	148,040	.08	176,060	.10	111,305	.06
Pa.	59,036,670	5.36	5.19	19,080,818	1.73	28,958,121	2.63	3,336,317	.30	5,848,637	.53	1,812,777	.16	713,381	.06	657,603	.06	441,793	.04
P. R.	6,502,071	2.85	2.38	1,509,409	.66	2,956,034	1.30	69,885	.03	893,093	.39	1,073,650	.47	382,696	.17	413,489	.18	277,465	.12
R. I.	8,294,349	9.68	9.37	3,152,167	3.68	3,809,423	4.45	62,311	.07	1,001,033	1.17	269,415	.31	127,603	.15	93,820	.11	47,992	.06
S. C.	21,662,783	9.15	8.72	12,292,264	5.19	5,121,567	2.16	660,451	.28	2,584,753	1.09	1,003,748	.42	373,162	.16	368,767	.16	261,819	.11
S. Dak.	7,099,818	10.25	9.88	4,001,188	5.77	2,351,070	3.39	78,980	.11	421,610	.61	246,970	.36	73,287	.11	79,044	.11	94,639	.14
Tenn.	37,690,870	10.95	10.56	20,225,742	5.87	13,180,813	3.83	1,113,622	.32	1,871,163	.54	1,299,530	.38	521,900	.15	474,574	.14	303,056	.09
Tex.	112,256,832	12.24	12.03	88,064,341	9.60	18,757,296	2.04	2,655,748	.29	897,136	.10	1,882,311	.21	699,544	.08	706,017	.08	476,750	.05
Utah	8,676,050	10.33	9.85	4,329,962	5.15	2,875,223	3.42	115,553	.14	954,776	1.14	400,536	.48	147,471	.18	175,550	.21	77,515	.09
Vt.	4,314,901	11.66	10.95	2,738,800	7.40	952,731	2.57	65,691	.18	296,033	.80	261,646	.71	105,640	.29	91,945	.25	64,061	.17
Va.	15,626,654	4.08	3.77	5,312,877	1.39	6,587,641	1.72	470,982	.12	2,071,503	.54	1,183,651	.31	522,101	.14	398,485	.10	263,065	.07
V. I.	405,094	13.07	6.11	91,397	2.95	80,013	2.58	2,931	.09	15,138	.49	215,615	6.96	93,289	3.01	87,469	2.82	34,857	1.12
Wash.	39,901,729	14.64	14.43	26,609,523	9.76	9,449,609	3.47	394,092	.14	2,877,933	1.06	570,572	.21	259,400	.10	170,647	.06	140,525	.05
W. Va.	24,664,637	12.56	12.20	6,810,030	3.47	14,179,203	7.22	370,853	.19	2,599,092	1.32	705,459	.36	233,384	.12	247,500	.13	224,575	.11
Wis.	27,865,795	7.22	7.01	18,259,373	4.73	7,577,094	1.96	540,207	.14	688,422	.18	800,699	.21	237,033	.06	322,399	.08	241,267	.06
Wyo.	2,910,022	9.18	8.46	1,801,214	5.68	596,703	1.88	33,160	.10	252,994	.80	225,951	.71	107,981	.34	84,421	.27	33,549	.11

[1] See table 5 for pertinent footnotes.
[2] For total amounts of grants for all assistance programs, see table 5.
[3] Excludes wartime emergency maternity and infant care grants of $124,813,066.

Source: *Combined Statements of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances of the United States Government*, the *Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury*, and other Treasury reports.

Table 5.—*Federal grants to State and local governments, by purpose, fiscal years 1929–30 through 1957–58, and by State, 1957–58* [1]

[In thousands, except per capita amounts; data corrected to June 25, 1959]

State and fiscal year	Total		Social security and related purposes					Education	All other [7]
	Amount	Per capita [2]	Total amount	Public assistance [3]	Employment security administration [4]	Health services [5]	Other welfare services [6]		
1929–30	$100,499	$0.81	$1,306			$10	$1,296	$17,647	$81,547
1930–31	180,282	1.44	1,406				1,406	19,274	159,603
1931–32	213,879	1.70	1,672				1,672	19,907	192,299
1932–33	190,052	1.50	1,710				1,710	19,058	169,283
1933–34	1,802,703	14.12	1,998		$616		1,382	18,076	1,782,630
1934–35	2,196,577	17.09	2,773		1,257		1,516	21,302	2,172,501
1935–36	1,014,656	7.84	69,998	$28,424	3,068	4,389	34,117	31,937	912,722
1936–37	818,434	6.28	192,665	143,934	11,484	12,758	24,489	32,044	599,725
1937–38	790,392	6.03	316,997	216,074	45,939	15,329	39,655	41,877	431,518
1938–39	1,030,576	7.80	396,003	246,898	62,858	14,754	71,493	43,233	591,340
1939–40	967,005	7.26	480,437	271,131	119,852	21,873	67,581	43,595	442,973
1940–41	915,357	6.81	511,601	329,845	65,632	25,869	90,255	105,978	297,779
1941–42	926,221	6.83	542,606	374,568	74,034	29,057	64,947	144,361	239,253
1942–43	991,212	7.25	520,337	395,623	39,800	30,396	54,518	163,812	307,062
1943–44	982,700	7.16	564,503	404,942	35,229	60,223	64,109	128,832	289,366
1944–45	917,065	6.74	596,248	409,985	33,730	78,555	73,978	96,414	224,403
1945–46	843,721	6.22	643,081	439,132	54,547	71,169	78,233	50,633	150,007
1946–47	1,548,896	10.84	1,237,151	613,831	99,252	63,134	460,934	57,600	254,145
1947–48	1,575,394	10.77	1,103,300	718,359	157,744	55,309	171,888	113,255	358,839
1948–49	1,835,544	12.32	1,284,807	927,897	161,138	66,647	129,125	68,988	481,750
1949–50	2,208,019	14.57	1,645,328	1,123,418	214,526	123,831	183,553	69,861	492,829
1950–51	2,250,127	14.60	1,707,455	1,185,764	175,642	174,342	171,707	80,265	462,408
1951–52	2,326,998	14.89	1,695,349	1,177,688	183,157	187,361	147,143	143,503	488,146
1952–53	2,756,829	17.37	1,900,802	1,329,933	197,537	172,810	200,522	246,691	609,336
1953–54	2,957,566	18.34	2,087,488	1,437,516	200,136	140,233	309,603	235,231	634,846
1954–55	3,093,925	18.84	2,103,945	1,426,599	188,898	119,194	369,254	277,839	712,141
1955–56	3,438,225	20.54	2,337,069	1,455,275	260,347	133,166	488,281	252,086	849,070
1956–57	3,933,005	23.09	2,565,470	1,556,422	319,511	163,249	526,288	253,562	1,113,973
1957–58	4,791,832	27.60	2,800,704	1,794,687	324,133	192,609	489,275	283,693	1,707,435
Alabama	118,773	37.56	74,695	49,683	4,351	6,365	14,296	7,643	36,434
Alaska	22,440	106.35	5,544	1,702	1,176	2,127	539	4,638	12,257
Arizona	50,698	47.03	19,720	11,421	3,353	2,169	2,777	3,464	27,514
Arkansas	74,584	41.90	50,776	31,874	3,090	3,820	11,992	4,417	19,390
California	456,683	32.90	274,524	203,391	34,722	9,530	26,881	33,849	148,310
Colorado	85,274	51.28	43,677	33,982	2,972	3,094	3,629	5,923	35,675
Connecticut	50,049	22.06	28,335	14,865	5,579	1,705	6,186	2,990	18,724
Delaware	9,939	22.90	4,742	2,386	788	524	1,044	569	4,628
District of Columbia	23,254	28.36	12,632	5,698	2,112	2,107	2,715	122	10,500
Florida	112,027	26.62	71,943	52,367	5,671	4,357	9,548	8,031	32,054
Georgia	122,703	32.54	84,789	60,795	4,473	4,642	14,879	9,070	28,844
Hawaii	16,721	27.28	8,626	3,730	974	2,206	1,716	3,928	4,168
Idaho	26,374	40.89	9,828	5,492	1,627	1,418	1,291	2,110	14,436
Illinois	199,971	20.62	125,256	78,792	15,953	7,508	23,003	6,168	68,546
Indiana	62,088	13.78	42,714	21,928	5,841	5,604	9,341	3,362	16,012
Iowa	84,864	30.49	36,212	23,250	2,828	3,070	7,064	2,706	45,946
Kansas	63,606	30.29	31,486	22,112	2,461	2,700	4,213	6,101	26,019
Kentucky	86,007	28.26	59,738	37,539	3,602	5,894	12,703	3,994	22,275
Louisiana	132,704	43.28	109,922	85,596	3,816	4,355	16,155	4,152	18,629
Maine	29,051	30.94	16,396	11,297	1,617	1,116	2,366	1,738	10,917
Maryland	64,809	22.39	28,767	12,882	5,641	3,463	6,781	9,396	26,646
Massachusetts	128,169	26.55	93,827	63,021	12,500	4,452	13,854	4,194	30,147
Michigan	170,503	22.13	100,974	56,741	16,624	6,625	20,984	9,172	60,357
Minnesota	85,190	25.68	48,500	31,863	4,720	4,053	7,864	2,768	33,923
Mississippi	89,103	41.14	59,291	36,650	2,964	4,395	15,282	4,195	25,617
Missouri	170,205	40.16	103,703	83,164	5,918	3,889	10,732	5,452	61,049
Montana	30,190	44.99	9,995	6,187	1,486	986	1,336	1,638	18,557
Nebraska	39,194	27.27	17,062	11,274	1,343	1,502	2,943	2,593	19,540
Nevada	20,852	79.59	4,235	2,120	1,048	730	337	1,716	14,900
New Hampshire	19,948	34.81	8,251	3,858	1,386	1,423	1,584	1,195	10,502
New Jersey	75,983	13.53	50,688	19,430	12,617	3,579	15,062	3,419	21,876
New Mexico	61,523	75.67	18,171	11,796	1,622	1,833	2,920	7,878	35,473
New York	354,751	21.97	224,487	127,498	45,663	9,343	41,983	6,928	123,335
North Carolina	108,336	24.23	66,946	41,437	5,328	7,212	12,969	6,735	34,655
North Dakota	31,552	48.92	10,092	5,594	1,004	1,659	1,835	1,368	20,092
Ohio	208,882	22.69	111,183	73,497	14,629	6,091	16,966	7,938	89,762
Oklahoma	132,712	58.80	86,691	68,426	3,807	2,679	11,779	7,762	38,260
Oregon	59,518	34.15	26,207	16,394	4,105	2,603	3,105	2,085	31,227
Pennsylvania	203,121	18.45	120,381	57,224	25,531	7,022	30,604	5,629	77,112
Puerto Rico	34,594	15.16	26,025	5,428	818	3,106	16,673	2,128	6,441
Rhode Island	33,544	39.14	14,747	8,025	3,018	980	2,724	2,180	16,617
South Carolina	57,114	24.12	34.862	20,659	3,445	3,257	7,501	5,399	16,853
South Dakota	30,301	43.72	11,907	6,853	765	1,472	2,817	2,413	15,982
Tennessee	88,938	25.83	62,143	36,391	4,473	4,406	16,873	4,663	22,130
Texas	286,852	31.26	155,843	110,375	12,434	10,669	22,365	16,935	114,074
Utah	28,428	33.84	15,015	8,276	2,187	2,227	2,325	2,572	10,842
Vermont	13,548	36.62	7,559	4,053	1,003	1,527	976	592	5,396
Virginia	72,165	18.85	33,383	14,443	3,037	5,044	10,859	16,599	22,182
Virgin Islands	862	27.81	769	189	65	236	279	76	16
Washington	99,234	36.42	55,127	39,331	5,979	4,120	5,697	8,898	35,210
West Virginia	50,057	25.50	39,172	23,959	2,551	2,845	9,817	1,772	9,113
Wisconsin	75,840	19.64	44,402	27,065	4,898	3,733	8,706	2,840	28,598
Wyoming	27,556	86.93	5,063	2,684	796	838	745	1,276	21,216

See footnotes on next page.

Table 6.—*Program and administrative expenditures for social security and related programs, by source of funds and by program, fiscal years 1955–56, 1956–57, and 1957–58* [1]

[In millions; data corrected to Aug. 3, 1959]

Program	1957–58			1956–57			1955–56		
	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local
Total	$22,959.5	$15,812.8	$7,146.7	$18,870.9	$13,474.5	$5,396.4	$16,738.5	$11,852.2	$4,886.
Social insurance and related programs	19,122.7	14,012.2	5,110.5	15,368.3	11,824.3	3,544.0	13,465.8	10,353.8	3,112.0
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	8,221.1	8,221.1	----------	6,665.9	6,665.9	----------	5,485.2	5,485.2	----------
Railroad retirement	728.2	728.2	----------	676.8	676.8	----------	603.2	603.2	----------
Public employee retirement [2]	2,032.2	1,185.2	847.0	1,785.2	1,039.2	746.0	1,577.2	935.2	642.0
Unemployment insurance and employment service [3]	3,312.4	436.9	2,875.5	1,841.6	337.1	1,504.5	1,621.2	338.8	1,282.5
Railroad unemployment insurance	176.0	176.0	----------	88.1	88.1	----------	59.7	59.7	----------
Railroad temporary disability insurance	54.6	54.6	----------	52.0	52.0	----------	52.7	52.7	----------
State temporary disability insurance [4]	302.9	----------	302.9	268.2	----------	268.2	232.9	----------	232.9
Veterans' programs [5]	3,147.7	3,147.7	----------	2,906.5	2,906.5	----------	2,826.0	2,826.0	----------
Workmen's compensation	1,147.7	62.6	[6] 1,085.1	1,083.8	58.5	[6] 1,025.3	1,007.7	53.1	[6] 954.7
Public assistance [7]	3,537.5	1,757.1	1,780.5	3,228.9	1,610.3	1,618.5	3,022.1	1,462.8	1,559.3
Special types of public assistance	3,144.5	1,757.1	1,387.4	2,907.1	1,610.3	1,296.8	2,708.1	1,462.8	1,245.3
Old-age assistance	1,911.2	1,058.7	852.6	1,832.2	1,010.0	822.2	1,735.4	936.8	798.7
Aid to dependent children	902.7	529.6	373.1	776.5	450.5	326.0	708.3	396.7	311.6
Aid to the blind	92.5	44.3	48.3	87.3	41.6	45.7	79.1	37.8	41.3
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	238.0	124.6	113.4	211.2	108.3	102.8	185.2	91.5	93.8
General assistance	393.1	----------	393.1	321.7	----------	321.7	314.0	----------	314.0
Child health and welfare service programs	299.2	43.4	255.7	273.7	39.9	233.8	250.6	35.6	215.0
Maternal and child health services	69.3	17.4	51.9	64.6	15.7	48.9	60.4	12.6	47.8
Crippled children's services	53.4	16.0	37.3	49.3	15.9	33.4	44.4	15.7	28.7
Child welfare services [8]	176.5	10.0	166.5	159.9	8.3	151.6	145.8	7.3	138.5

[1] Reported or estimated expenditures from public funds (general and special) and trust accounts, and other expenditures under public laws; excludes transfers to such accounts and loans: includes administrative expenditures unless otherwise noted. Fiscal years ended June 30 for Federal Government, most States, and some localities (and for estimates of State and local expenditures supplied by Federal administrative agencies); for other States and localities fiscal years cover various 12-month periods ended within the specified year. Separate breakdowns of data on health expenditures under the programs in this series appear annually in the October *Bulletin* article on social welfare expenditures.

[2] Excludes refunds of employee contributions to those leaving service; includes retirement pay of military personnel. Data for administrative expenditures not available for all programs.

[3] Includes unemployment compensation under the Veterans' Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952 and the program for Federal employees.

[4] Cash benefits and hospitalization and medical benefits, including those paid under private plans, in the 4 States with programs; includes State costs of administering State plans and of supervising private plans. Data not available for administrative expenditures of private plans underwritten by private insurance carriers or self-insured.

[5] Represents pensions, annuities, burial awards, readjustment allowances, and estimated administrative expenditures for these payments; excludes expenditures from the Government life insurance fund.

[6] Benefits paid under State law by private insurance carriers, State funds, and self-insurers and estimated costs of State administration.

[7] Includes payments made directly to suppliers of medical care and services on behalf of assistance recipients.

[8] State and local data estimated by the Children's Bureau. Includes foster-care payments and payments for professional and facilitating services; excludes expenditures of public institutions and public day-care centers, capital expenditures, expenditures by courts and by youth authorities, payments from parents and relatives, and direct appropriations by State legislatures to private agencies and institutions.

Source: Data taken or estimated from Treasury reports, Federal budgets, and available reports of Federal, State, and local administrative agencies.

(*Footnotes to table 5*)

[1] Checks issued. For some years includes small amounts undistributed and, for 1957–58, grants under a few programs to Guam, American Samoa, Canal Zone, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific.

[2] Based on estimates of the total population, excluding the Armed Forces overseas, by the Bureau of the Census as of the beginning of the fiscal year.

[3] Old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, and aid to the blind, 1935–36 to date, and beginning 1950–51, aid to the permanently and totally disabled under the Social Security Act as amended.

[4] Unemployment insurance administration under the Social Security Act, 1935–36 to date; employment service administration, 1933–34 to 1942–43 and 1946–47 to date; administration of veterans' unemployment and self-employment allowances, 1947–48 to 1952–53; and distribution to State accounts in unemployment insurance trust fund of certain tax collections, 1955–56 to date.

[5] Promotion of welfare and hygiene of maternity and infancy, 1929–30; maternal and child health services and services for crippled children under the Social Security Act and general public health services, 1935–36 to date; venereal disease control, 1940–41 to date; emergency maternity and infant care, 1942–43 to 1948–49 and 1950–51; construction of community facilities, 1944–45 and 1953–54 to 1955–56; tuberculosis control, 1944–45 to date; mental health activities, cancer control, and hospital survey and construction, 1947–48 to date; heart disease control, 1949–50 to date; construction of cancer research facilities, 1949–50 to 1953–54; construction of heart disease research facilities, 1949–50 to 1952–53; industrial waste studies, 1949–50 to 1952–53; emergency poliomyelitis vaccination, 1955–56 to date; water-pollution control construction, waste-treatment works construction, and health research construction, 1956–57 to date.

[6] Vocational rehabilitation, and State and Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors, 1929–30 to date; child welfare services, 1935–36 to date; removal of surplus agricultural commodities (under sec. 32 of Act of Aug. 24, 1935), 1935–36 to date; school lunch program and Federal annual contributions to public housing authorities, 1939–40 to date; community war service day care, 1942–43; veterans' re-use housing, 1946–47 to 1950–51; commodities furnished by the Commodity Credit Corporation, 1949–50 to date; and school milk program, 1954–55 to date.

[7] Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts, vocational education, education of the blind, agricultural extension work, State marine schools, 1929–30 to date; Office of Education emergency grants, 1935–36 to 1940–41; training of defense (war production) workers, 1940–41 to 1945–46; maintenance and operation of schools, 1946–47 to date; veterans' educational facilities, 1947–48 to 1949–50; survey and construction of schools, 1950–51 to date; State and local preparation for White House Conference on Education, 1954–55; and library services, 1956–57 to date.

[8] Agricultural experiment stations, forestry cooperation including watershed protection and flood prevention, public roads and highway construction, 1929–30 to date; Civil Works Administration, 1933–34; Federal Emergency Relief Administration, 1933–34 to 1937–38; Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works, 1933–34 to 1939–40; Reclamation Service (emergency), 1935–36; wildlife restoration, 1938–39 to date; Public Works Administration and liquidation thereof, 1941–42 to 1949–50; wartime public works, 1941–42 to 1943–44; supply and distribution of farm labor, 1942–43 to 1948–49; community facilities, 1944–45 to 1955–56; public works advance planning, 1946–47 to 1948–49; cooperative projects in marketing, 1948–49 to date; Federal airport program, 1947–48 to date; disaster, drought, and other emergency relief, 1948–49 to date; civil defense, 1951–52 to date; slum clearance and urban redevelopment, 1952–53 to 1954–55; urban planning and urban renewal, 1955–56 to date; and National Science Foundation facilities and installations, beginning 1957–58.

Source: *Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury*, and the *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances of the United States Government*. Grants for the school lunch program, 1939–40 to 1942–43, and for the removal of surplus agricultural commodities, 1935–36 to 1946–47, as reported by the Department of Agriculture.

Table 7.—*Beneficiaries and benefits under social insurance and related programs, by risk and program, 1940, 1950, and 1952–58* [1]

[Corrected to July 31, 1959]

Risk and program	1940	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
	Amount of benefits (in thousands)								
Total	$1,540,259	$6,321,787	$7,749,321	$8,962,551	$11,169,210	$12,136,793	$13,266,092	$15,850,785	$20,026,599
Old-age retirement	326,472	1,422,849	2,589,046	3,325,153	3,982,545	5,157,064	5,964,588	7,502,814	8,516,344
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [2]	17,150	651,409	1,539,327	2,175,311	2,697,982	3,747,742	4,361,231	5,687,814	6,476,669
Railroad retirement	83,342	176,925	267,343	281,656	324,910	335,880	379,782	420,164	449,411
Federal civil-service	49,069	135,267	175,616	209,327	231,811	260,388	312,920	373,420	439,133
Other Federal contributory [3]	714	2,440	3,200	3,575	4,074	4,455	5,085	5,757	6,523
Federal noncontributory [4]	53,427	149,222	191,340	201,000	229,672	273,127	309,720	345,759	403,086
State and local government retirement [5]	103,000	250,000	325,000	368,000	415,000	460,000	525,000	606,000	685,000
Veterans' program [6]	19,770	57,586	87,220	86,284	79,096	75,472	70,850	63,900	56,522
Survivorship:									
Monthly benefits	161,515	901,817	1,353,558	1,569,655	1,740,634	2,068,435	2,247,911	2,604,811	2,886,081
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	6,371	276,945	591,504	743,536	879,952	1,107,541	1,244,073	1,520,749	1,720,146
Railroad retirement	1,448	43,884	74,085	83,319	93,201	121,847	133,171	143,826	153,947
Federal civil-service	----	8,409	19,986	27,325	32,348	38,851	49,062	57,506	72,129
Other Federal contributory [3]	----	----	----	----	184	201	367	644	763
Federal noncontributory [4]	----	----	----	----	1,148	1,569	2,034	2,426	2,843
State and local government retirement [5]	16,000	26,000	30,000	32,000	35,000	40,000	45,000	51,000	57,000
Veterans' program	105,696	491,579	572,983	613,475	628,801	688,426	699,204	748,660	794,253
Workmen's compensation [7]	32,000	55,000	65,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	75,000	80,000	85,000
Lump-sum payments	36,756	86,693	131,018	166,342	174,224	195,621	197,070	236,975	245,497
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	11,833	32,740	63,298	87,451	92,229	112,871	109,304	138,785	132,908
Railroad retirement	2,497	12,722	13,745	18,409	16,330	16,088	14,548	16,437	19,899
Federal civil-service	5,810	8,147	8,364	8,850	8,925	9,197	9,929	10,500	11,551
Other Federal contributory [3]	156	375	469	514	547	638	795	1,035	1,465
State and local government retirement [5]	12,500	20,000	30,000	35,000	40,000	40,000	45,000	50,000	55,000
Veterans' program [6]	3,960	12,709	15,142	16,118	16,193	16,827	17,494	20,218	24,674
Disability	480,855	2,442,545	2,632,130	2,850,798	2,980,187	3,184,449	3,344,437	3,593,118	4,087,872
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	56,676	246,202
Railroad retirement	30,824	77,315	93,857	92,456	103,989	103,089	110,663	118,337	121,329
Federal civil-service	12,950	40,520	49,504	59,973	64,653	71,131	83,809	94,478	114,608
Other Federal contributory [3]	----	----	----	----	315	351	290	326	375
Federal noncontributory [4]	(4)	148,730	161,410	188,000	190,798	208,217	213,667	214,361	228,166
State and local government retirement [5]	10,000	24,000	30,000	35,000	45,000	55,000	62,000	68,000	77,000
Veterans' program [6]	298,081	1,674,622	1,635,005	1,754,153	1,842,284	1,982,043	2,030,948	2,116,609	2,325,693
Workmen's compensation [7]	129,000	360,000	460,000	491,000	498,000	520,000	578,000	619,000	650,000
State temporary disability insurance [8]	----	89,259	167,665	185,066	185,975	192,673	215,522	254,039	272,579
Railroad temporary disability insurance	----	28,099	34,689	45,150	49,173	51,945	49,538	51,292	51,920
Unemployment	534,661	1,467,883	1,043,569	1,050,603	2,291,620	1,531,224	1,512,086	1,913,067	4,290,805
State unemployment insurance [9]	518,700	1,373,426	998,237	962,221	2,026,866	1,350,268	1,380,726	1,766,445	3,979,946
Railroad unemployment insurance	15,961	59,804	41,793	46,684	157,088	93,284	70,443	93,535	228,824
Veterans' unemployment allowances [10]	----	34,653	3,539	41,698	107,666	87,672	60,917	53,087	82,035
	Beneficiaries (in thousands) [11]								
Old-age retirement:									
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [2]	77.2	1,918.1	3,187.3	3,888.7	4,589.6	5,443.2	6,190.9	7,623.3	8,738.1
Railroad retirement	102.0	174.8	268.6	288.5	307.7	329.2	347.3	363.6	383.3
Federal civil-service	47.4	111.0	128.3	138.5	152.0	164.9	180.0	203.1	227.3
Other Federal contributory [3]	.6	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.7	3.1
Federal noncontributory [4]	32.8	71.3	87.8	90.9	95.2	104.0	113.9	126.3	139.4
State and local government retirement [5]	113.0	222.0	260.0	280.0	310.0	335.0	375.0	424.0	465.0
Veterans' program [6]	29.2	53.5	78.4	71.8	65.7	59.6	55.9	50.2	44.3
Survivorship (monthly benefits):									
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	35.7	1,093.9	1,484.6	1,687.5	1,891.9	2,096.6	2,282.3	2,633.0	2,812.2
Railroad retirement	3.0	136.3	149.9	157.7	167.2	196.5	210.6	220.7	231.3
Federal civil-service	----	18.3	40.0	50.4	60.6	70.7	80.7	92.9	106.2
Other Federal contributory [3]	----	----	----	----	.2	.2	.3	.4	.4
Federal noncontributory [4]	----	----	----	----	1.1	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.5
State and local government retirement [5]	25.0	40.0	44.0	46.0	48.0	50.0	53.0	55.0	57.0
Veterans' program	323.2	991.7	1,044.2	1,086.0	1,122.2	1,152.9	1,173.9	1,176.9	1,190.0
Workmen's compensation [7]	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Disability:									
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	123.7	205.1
Railroad retirement	39.3	76.0	80.3	81.9	84.9	87.1	89.8	91.2	92.6
Federal civil-service	15.5	43.0	48.4	52.1	56.7	61.3	66.3	73.3	84.7
Other Federal contributory [3]	----	----	----	----	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3
Federal noncontributory [4]	(4)	56.0	68.1	78.1	82.4	85.2	87.1	83.3	85.2
State and local government retirement [5]	14.3	32.0	38.0	40.0	41.0	42.0	43.0	44.0	47.0
Veterans' program [6]	580.9	2,301.8	2,343.9	2,437.0	2,527.7	2,610.8	2,682.4	2,745.1	2,811.8
Workmen's compensation [7]	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
State temporary disability retirement [8]	----	54.1	75.0	83.4	81.7	80.9	86.5	97.6	99.2
Railroad temporary disability insurance [12]	----	31.2	31.5	33.2	31.5	31.9	30.3	30.7	30.5
Unemployment:									
State unemployment insurance [13]	982.4	1,305.0	873.6	812.1	1,614.9	1,099.5	1,037.0	1,250.2	2,255.0
Railroad unemployment insurance [12]	41.5	76.8	42.6	40.2	110.4	63.1	47.6	59.6	129.8
Veterans' unemployment allowances [10]	----	33.6	15.2	33.5	89.3	72.4	50.7	44.6	67.2

See footnotes on next page.

Table 8.—*Employer and employee contributions for selected social insurance and related programs, 1940, 1950, and 1956–58*

[In millions]

Program	1940			1950			1956				1957				1958			
	Total	Employer	Employee	Total	Employer	Employee	Total	Employer	Employee	Self-employed	Total	Employer	Employee	Self-employed	Total	Employer	Employee	Self-employed
Total	$2,201	$1,617	$584	$6,234	$3,851	$2,384	$11,680	$6,605	$4,555	$520	$13,249	$7,310	$5,453	$486	$15,005	$8,387	$6,043	$574
Retirement, survivors, and disability insurance [1]	1,176	635	540	4,796	2,424	2,372	9,866	4,807	4,538	520	11,286	5,364	5,437	486	13,099	6,494	6,030	574
Federal insurance contributions: [2]																		
Old-age and survivors insurance	637	319	319	2,667	1,334	1,334	6,172	2,855	2,797	520	6,825	3,171	3,168	486	7,566	3,563	3,491	512
Disability insurance											702	351	351		966	452	452	62
Railroad retirement insurance contributions	130	65	65	546	273	273	629	314	314		609	305	305		535	267	267	
Federal civil-service contributions [3]	141	97	45	678	307	370	1,120	528	592		915	247	668		1,462	727	735	
State and local government contributions [4]	267	155	112	905	510	395	1,945	1,110	835		2,235	1,290	945		2,570	1,485	1,085	
Unemployment insurance	1,026	982	44	1,438	1,427	12	1,814	1,798	17		1,963	1,946	16		1,906	1,893	13	
State unemployment insurance contributions [5]	854	810	44	1,191	1,180	12	1,463	1,477	17		1,544	1,528	16		1,471	1,458	13	
Federal unemployment taxes	105	105		224	224		292	292			329	329			336	336		
Railroad unemployment insurance contributions [6]	67	67		23	23		59	59			89	89			99	99		

[1] Permanent disability provisions included under railroad, Federal civil-service and most State and local government retirement systems, and, beginning 1957, under the Social Security Act.

[2] Beginning January 1951, on an estimated basis. Beginning 1952, employee and employer contributions differ by estimated amount of refund of overpayments by employees.

[3] Under the Civil Service, Alaska Railroad, and Canal Zone Retirement Acts. Employer share represents Government contributions; employee share includes voluntary contributions.

[4] Estimated by the Social Security Administration. Data for 1958 preliminary. Employer share represents government contributions.

[5] Includes penalities and interest collected from employers.

[6] Includes contributions from railroad unemployment insurance administration fund. Beginning July 1947, covers also temporary disability insurance.

Source: Based on *Monthly and Final Statements of Receipts and Expenditures of the U.S. Government* and reports of administrative agencies.

(*Footnotes to table 7*)

[1] Partly estimated. For State and local government and for Federal civil-service and other contributory retirement plans excludes refunds of employee contributions.

[2] Includes benefits paid to aged wives, to dependent husbands, and to children of retired- and disabled-worker beneficiaries; for aged wives and dependent husbands receiving benefits in 1958, the average number was 1,935,774; for children of retired- and disabled-worker beneficiaries, the number was 196,772; payments to these groups were $852,388,000 and $56,256,000, respectively. Benefits to dependents of disabled-worker beneficiaries were first payable for September 1958.

[3] Before 1954, small but unknown amount and number of disability and survivor payments included with old-age retirement.

[4] For 1940, significant amount and number of disability payments included with old-age retirement. Before 1954, small but unknown amount and number of survivor payments included with old-age retirement.

[5] Data for 1958 preliminary. Under survivorship, number represents families.

[6] Under Veterans Administration. Old-age retirement data are for veterans of the Spanish-American War, the Boxer Rebellion, and the Philippine Insurrection; beginning Oct. 1951, include all service pensions. Disability data include pensions and compensation, and subsistence payments to disabled veterans undergoing training. Lump sums are for burial of deceased veterans.

[7] Small but unknown amount of lump-sum death payments included with monthly survivor payments. Disability benefits exclude payments for medical care. Data for 1958 preliminary. Data for beneficiaries not available.

[8] Benefits first payable in Rhode Island, Apr. 1943; in California, Dec. 1946; in New Jersey, Jan. 1949; and in New York, July 1950. Includes maternity data for Rhode Island. Excludes hospital benefits in California and hospital, surgical, and medical care benefits paid under approved plans in New York. Number represents average weekly number of beneficiaries; excludes private-plan beneficiaries in California and New Jersey.

[9] Beginning 1955, includes payments to unemployed Federal employees made by the States as agents of the Federal Government; beginning June 1958 includes payments under the temporary unemployment insurance programs; beginning November 1958 includes payments under the Ex-Servicemen's Unemployment Act of 1958.

[10] For unemployment allowances (under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act beginning Sept. 1944 and under the Veterans' Readjustment Assistance Act beginning Oct. 1952), average weekly number. Includes self-employment allowances under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944—for 1950, payments of $1,666,000 to 1,500 veterans (average monthly number) and a negligible amount and number thereafter.

[11] Average monthly number, except as otherwise noted. For old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, number of beneficiaries in 1958 represents average for January–November.

[12] Average number of beneficiaries during 14-day registration period.

[13] Average weekly number.

Source: Based on reports of administrative agencies.

Table 9.—*Operations of selected social insurance trust funds, 1940–58* [1]

[In millions]

Fund or account	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Federal old-age and survivors insurance trust fund																			
Receipts	$650	$845	$1,085	$1,328	$1,422	$1,420	$1,448	$1,722	$1,969	$1,816	$2,928	$3,784	$4,184	$4,359	$5,631	$6,174	$6,703	$7,483	$8,117
Appropriations and deposits [2]	607	789	1,012	1,239	1,316	1,285	1,295	1,558	1,688	1,670	2,671	3,367	3,819	3,945	5,163	5,713	6,172	6,825	7,566
Interest and profits on investments [3]	43	56	72	88	107	134	152	164	281	146	257	417	365	414	468	461	531	557	552
Expenditures	62	114	159	195	238	304	418	512	607	721	1,022	1,966	2,282	3,094	3,762	5,087	5,847	7,509	8,646
Benefits	35	88	131	166	209	274	378	466	556	667	961	1,885	2,194	3,006	3,670	4,968	5,715	7,347	[4] 8,451
Administrative expenses [5]	26	26	28	29	29	30	40	46	51	54	61	81	88	88	92	119	132	162	194
Total assets, end of year	2,031	2,762	3,688	4,820	6,005	7,121	8,150	9,360	10,722	11,816	13,721	15,540	17,442	18,707	20,576	21,663	22,519	22,393	21,864
Investments	2,017	2,736	3,655	4,779	5,967	7,054	8,079	9,268	10,556	11,728	13,331	15,017	16,960	18,291	19,863	21,102	21,831	21,566	20,953
Treasury special notes and bonds	2,017	2,736	3,462	4,536	4,386	3,660	2,509	1,109	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4,500	8,685
Treasury special certificates of indebtedness	------	------	------	------	643	1,756	3,931	6,203	8,328	9,501	11,104	12,791	14,734	16,006	17,577	18,663	19,224	14,019	9,068
Treasury bonds and other public issues [6]	------	------	193	243	938	1,639	1,638	1,956	2,228	2,227	2,227	2,226	2,226	2,286	2,286	2,437	2,607	3,047	3,200
Cash balance	14	26	33	42	38	66	71	92	166	88	391	522	481	416	713	561	689	827	911
Federal disability insurance trust fund [7]																			
Receipts	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	709	990
Appropriations and deposits	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	702	966
Interest	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	25
Expenditures	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	59	261
Benefits	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	57	249
Administrative expenses [5]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	12
Total assets, end of year	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	649	1,379
Investments	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	612	1,321
Treasury special notes and bonds	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	68	338
Treasury special certificates of indebtedness	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	512	920
Treasury bonds and other public issues	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	32	64
Cash balance	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	37	58
Railroad retirement account																			
Receipts	122	129	212	269	317	302	304	681	649	692	623	612	797	752	661	714	727	719	653
Transfers from appropriations	120	126	209	263	307	287	284	657	610	610	561	542	717	663	583	621	626	610	536
Interest [3]	2	3	3	6	10	15	20	24	39	51	62	70	80	90	77	94	101	109	117
Expenditures	118	125	129	133	138	147	160	202	254	294	316	336	456	482	544	583	645	706	630
Benefits [4]	118	125	129	133	138	147	160	202	254	292	311	331	449	476	538	577	638	699	621
Net transfers for administration	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	5	5	7	6	6	7	7	8	9
Total assets, end of year	136	155	244	380	561	721	879	1,386	1,809	2,315	2,553	2,664	3,005	3,257	3,374	3,505	3,587	3,600	3,624
Investments	85	90	174	310	490	644	786	1,265	1,662	2,059	2,365	2,630	2,981	3,251	3,370	3,499	3,584	3,596	3,621
Treasury special 3-percent notes	85	90	174	310	490	644	786	1,265	1,662	2,059	2,365	2,630	2,981	3,236	3,370	3,499	3,510	3,209	3,503
Treasury bonds and other public issues	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	15	------	------	74	387	118
Cash balance	51	65	70	70	71	77	93	121	148	256	188	34	25	6	3	5	2	4	3
Civil-service retirement and disability fund [8]																			
Receipts	161	190	292	468	527	607	567	583	610	775	821	868	937	676	685	978	1,331	1,140	1,661
Employee deductions and voluntary contributions	44	63	156	254	279	292	260	243	271	346	370	390	423	425	426	506	592	668	734
Government contributions [9]	95	102	106	176	195	246	221	246	226	304	307	313	325	35	34	237	528	247	727
Interest and profits	22	25	30	38	53	69	85	94	107	124	143	165	188	215	225	234	212	224	199
Expenditures (annuities and refunds)	70	74	79	84	122	172	352	279	214	236	272	285	323	395	413	453	552	645	735
Total assets, end of year	634	750	963	1,342	1,748	2,182	2,397	2,701	3,097	3,653	4,202	4,784	5,398	5,680	5,952	6,477	7,256	7,751	8,677
Investments	627	741	934	1,324	1,717	2,144	2,357	2,666	3,062	3,606	4,161	4,740	5,355	5,630	5,904	[10] 6,480	7,248	7,659	8,571
Treasury special notes	627	741	934	1,324	1,717	2,144	2,357	2,666	3,057	3,606	4,160	4,739	5,354	4,529	3,386	1,974	416	947	1,759
Treasury special certificates of indebtedness	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1,100	2,517	4,466	6,777	5,665	4,633
Treasury bonds	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	------	------	------	39	55	1,041	2,178
U.S. Government savings bonds, series G	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	(11)	(11)	(11)
Cash balance	8	9	28	19	31	38	40	35	35	47	41	44	43	50	49	[10] −3	8	92	106
Unemployment trust fund [12]																			
Receipts	980	1,143	1,305	1,527	1,500	1,417	1,191	1,380	1,311	1,181	1,368	1,690	1,586	1,586	1,428	1,512	1,854	1,866	1,921
State accounts (deposits)	861	1,008	1,139	1,328	1,317	1,161	916	1,097	989	998	1,190	1,495	1,372	1,350	1,135	1,215	1,504	1,547	1,609
Railroad unemployment insurance account: [13]																			
Deposits by Railroad Retirement Board	60	66	86	98	119	117	122	126	67	7	15	20	20	19	17	16	57	86	104
Transfers from States	98	8	------	------	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Transfers from railroad unemployment insurance administration fund	------	11	6	12	9	10	9	10	9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Federal unemployment account	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	64	84	81	------	------
Interest [3]	60	58	74	89	55	129	144	147	246	176	163	175	194	217	212	197	212	233	209
Expenditures	[14] 547	357	351	79	64	464	1,143	842	914	1,908	1,427	892	1,073	1,062	2,236	1,498	1,518	1,895	3,827
State accounts:																			
Withdrawals	517	342	344	78	63	461	1,104	787	852	1,762	1,342	845	996	970	2,032	1,352	1,399	1,744	3,541
Transfers to railroad unemployment insurance account [15]	98	8	------	------	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Railroad unemployment insurance account (benefits) [13]	15	15	7	1	1	2	39	55	[16] 62	146	85	47	77	92	204	146	119	148	282
Federal unemployment account (transfers for administration)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.—*Operations of selected social insurance trust funds, 1940–58* [1]—Continued

[In millions]

Fund or account	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Unemployment trust fund [12] (continued)																			
Total assets, end of year	1,958	2,744	3,698	5,147	6,583	7,537	7,585	8,124	8,520	7,780	7,721	8,519	9,032	9,557	8,749	8,768	9,069	9,110	7,128
State accounts	1,805	2,516	3,379	4,711	6,015	6,833	6,775	7,217	7,572	6,954	6,948	7,757	8,310	8,892	8,193	8,242	8,546	8,641	6,941
Railroad unemployment insurance account	153	228	319	436	568	705	810	907	948	826	773	762	722	665	492	372	317	262	88
Federal unemployment account, including outstanding loans	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	64	154	206	208	99
Investments	1,945	2,732	3,687	5,095	6,579	7,508	7,564	8,102	8,496	7,696	7,639	8,427	9,023	9,545	8,740	8,754	9,061	9,098	7,114
Treasury special certificates of indebtedness	1,945	2,732	3,597	4,985	6,169	6,798	6,854	7,304	7,698	6,898	6,841	7,629	8,123	8,580	7,775	7,789	8,096	8,038	6,055
Treasury bonds and other public issues [6]	------	------	90	110	410	710	710	798	798	798	798	798	900	965	965	965	965	1,060	1,059
Cash balance	13	12	11	52	4	29	21	22	24	52	24	99	16	16	4	5	3	8	9

[1] For data for these funds for 1936–39, see the 1955 *Annual Statistical Supplement*, p. 12.

[2] Before July 1940, data represent transfers from appropriations. From July 1940 to Dec. 1950, appropriations equal taxes collected under the Federal Insurance Contributions Act; beginning 1951, amounts appropriated in accordance with sec. 201(a) of the Social Security Act as amended in 1950. For 1947–51, includes appropriations to meet costs of benefits payable to veterans under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1946. Beginning May 1951, includes deposits by States under voluntary coverage agreements. Beginning 1952, appropriations net of estimated refunds of employee tax overpayments.

[3] For 1954–57, includes interest transferred from the railroad retirement account under the financial interchange provisions of the Railroad Retirement Act and, beginning June 1958, from the disability insurance trust fund (see footnote 5).

[4] Includes payment of $124 million from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund to the railroad retirement account under the financial interchange provisions of the Railroad Retirement Act.

[5] Beginning 1957, subject to subsequent adjustment (with interest) between the old-age and survivors insurance and the disability insurance trust funds: the first adjustment, $9 million applicable to fiscal year 1956–57, was transferred from the disability insurance trust fund in June 1958.

[6] Including net unamortized premium and discount, and, when applicable, accrued interest purchased.

[7] Established under the Social Security Act, as amended in 1956.

[8] For 1948, includes transfer of the Comptroller of the Currency retirement fund; beginning July 1949, includes assets and transactions of the Alaska Railroad and Canal Zone retirement funds.

[9] Appropriations from general revenues and contributions of the District of Columbia and Government corporations.

[10] Excludes redemption of $35 million not processed by the Treasury until Jan. 2, 1956.

[11] Less than $500,000.

[12] Beginning 1949, data not comparable with those for earlier years because of change in Treasury source used. Noncomparability is result of the following differences in accounting methods: present source records interest on a ledger (accrual) basis, credits deposits and charges withdrawals as dated, and includes uncleared deposits in total assets; former source records interest as deposited, items in transit as of date received, and excludes uncleared deposits from total assets. Beginning 1949, total investments plus cash are less than total assets by amount of in-transit items at end of each period. Totals exclude intrafund transfers between State accounts and the railroad unemployment insurance account but, beginning 1954, include transactions of the Federal unemployment account under the Employment Security Administrative Financing Act of 1954.

[13] Includes, for 1940, the repayment of $15 million advanced by the Treasury to the account in 1939.

[14] Beginning July 1958, includes assets and transactions of railroad unemployment insurance administration fund under the provisions of the 1958 amendments to the Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act.

[15] Includes amounts certified by the Social Security Administration to the Secretary of the Treasury for payment into railroad unemployment insurance account under sec. 13, Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act.

[16] Includes $2 million transferred to railroad unemployment administration fund.

Source: *Daily Statement of the U.S. Treasury*; beginning 1954, *Monthly Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of U.S. Government*, other Treasury reports, and reports of administrative agencies.

Table 10.—*Benefits under selected social insurance and related programs, by State, 1958*

[In thousands; data corrected to Sept. 1959]

State	Retirement, disability, and survivor benefits [1]			Unemployment insurance benefits						Railroad temporary disability insurance benefits
	Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	Railroad retirement	Veterans' programs [2]	Total	State-administered programs [3]			Railroad program	Veterans' programs [6]	
					Total [4]	Temporary unemployment compensation [5]	Federal employees only			
Total	$8,575,925	$744,587	$3,159,554	$4,290,522	$3,979,663	$398,243	$61,942	$228,824	$82,035	$51,920
Alabama	105,392	10,074	61,864	49,061	44,040	7,125	753	2,781	2,240	758
Arizona	42,054	4,922	24,960	12,772	10,176	120	558	2,061	535	332
Arkansas	69,382	8,033	44,676	18,125	15,353	2,010	301	1,785	987	507
California	694,460	50,113	262,591	388,868	372,281	32,739	8,749	10,535	6,052	3,518
Colorado	68,951	9,066	32,259	17,116	14,669	680	694	1,859	588	586
Connecticut	153,688	4,704	37,693	101,904	100,687	5,915	538	459	758	310
Delaware	20,171	2,681	5,719	11,556	10,528	1,034	137	893	135	110
District of Columbia	29,805	1,754	22,528	11,729	10,494	1,457	2,346	697	538	220
Florida	263,125	28,114	100,379	33,713	29,542	349	746	2,773	1,398	1,003
Georgia	110,759	11,716	61,548	45,396	40,109	----------	1,140	3,302	1,985	1,006
Idaho	29,610	2,822	11,943	10,574	9,308	23	391	939	327	240
Illinois	536,391	53,849	132,733	264,926	246,768	27,425	2,621	15,484	2,674	4,799
Indiana	254,081	25,605	67,930	110,897	101,510	17,383	1,168	6,561	2,826	1,525
Iowa	147,381	16,958	45,814	15,649	13,028	----------	104	1,940	681	732
Kansas	105,506	15,493	36,967	21,818	18,295	----------	465	2,984	539	992
Kentucky	129,452	17,255	67,267	58,890	47,716	254	986	8,916	2,258	1,294
Louisiana	84,697	7,879	55,166	32,568	29,256	----------	577	2,277	1,035	636
Maine	60,383	4,120	19,305	20,651	19,170	----------	229	844	637	271
Maryland	114,867	12,025	41,580	75,257	69,854	8,097	1,988	4,334	1,069	897
Massachusetts	343,559	12,206	127,393	147,662	142,879	17,494	1,260	2,952	1,831	943
Michigan	399,494	18,718	115,292	403,698	389,196	64,027	789	6,824	7,678	1,116
Minnesota	166,563	20,960	64,771	64,265	54,635	5,665	709	7,913	1,717	1,459
Mississippi	60,666	6,442	42,938	18,103	15,109	----------	529	2,060	934	419
Missouri	228,739	24,807	75,703	60,219	51,663	----------	787	6,877	1,679	1,906
Montana	33,386	5,347	12,417	15,632	13,355	----------	453	1,938	339	329
Nebraska	70,088	9,125	22,780	10,529	8,204	23	270	2,050	275	633
Nevada	9,113	1,326	3,570	9,829	9,499	609	390	253	77	134
New Hampshire	39,613	2,381	11,311	10,087	9,395	----------	120	435	257	95
New Jersey	351,092	22,465	94,913	224,939	219,758	31,309	1,779	3,417	1,764	1,437
New Mexico	20,338	3,349	16,746	8,886	5,882	63	339	2,692	312	257
New York	970,670	53,627	278,767	592,643	572,216	62,885	7,757	15,894	4,533	4,532
North Carolina	134,145	8,281	66,635	55,221	49,674	----------	831	3,341	2,206	757
North Dakota	23,637	2,420	9,257	5,743	3,845	7	78	1,635	263	187
Ohio	506,029	48,480	159,589	342,670	317,984	40,133	2,426	19,661	5,025	3,086
Oklahoma	91,070	6,082	53,175	22,958	20,038	----------	590	1,994	926	414
Oregon	106,592	8,713	31,469	44,428	42,104	106	970	1,247	1,077	574
Pennsylvania	672,131	77,860	203,602	477,041	438,693	48,750	3,812	33,162	5,186	5,086
Rhode Island	58,214	1,206	17,630	29,934	28,925	4,086	397	395	614	84
South Carolina	64,556	4,292	34,281	20,097	16,894	157	291	2,028	1,175	322
South Dakota	31,260	2,139	11,280	2,834	1,963	----------	125	614	257	136
Tennessee	117,808	15,599	66,919	56,846	49,521	----------	1,751	4,480	2,845	1,046
Texas	283,466	28,569	175,197	82,700	72,409	607	2,611	7,274	3,017	2,656
Utah	31,906	4,155	12,196	11,366	9,962	----------	553	1,083	321	262
Vermont	22,801	2,035	7,709	5,537	4,907	----------	40	439	191	146
Virginia	133,710	18,638	55,893	33,958	24,293	----------	761	8,248	1,417	1,527
Washington	155,355	11,438	50,553	66,148	61,167	175	3,849	3,312	1,669	672
West Virginia	99,756	12,779	40,190	57,238	46,192	6,564	138	8,824	2,222	813
Wisconsin	219,671	15,831	59,431	81,992	75,981	8,556	777	4,085	1,926	752
Wyoming	12,300	2,520	5,403	5,108	4,173	----------	292	833	102	213
Outside continental United States [7]	98,041	5,666	99,621	20,745	16,365	2,415	1,980	1,444	2,936	194

[1] State distribution estimated.

[2] Excludes lump-sum payments of $24,674,261 and subsistence payments of $16,914,262.

[3] State by which payment was made. Distributed according to State by which payment was made.

[4] Includes payments made by the States as agent of the Federal Government to unemployed Federal employees and for November-December to unemployed ex-servicemen under the Ex-Servicemen's Unemployment Compensation Act of 1958. For June-December, includes payments under the temporary unemployment compensation programs.

[5] Payments to unemployed workers exhausting their benefit rights under the regular programs made under the Federal Temporary Unemployment Insurance Act of 1958 and under State laws in 5 States.

[6] Unemployment compensation benefits under the Veterans' Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952. Total includes a small amount paid under the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 (self-employment allowances to veterans).

[7] Payments made in Alaska and Hawaii, for which separate data are not available for all programs, Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands and other island possessions, and foreign countries.

Source: Based on reports of administrative agencies (partly estimated for some programs).

Table 11.—*Temporary disability insurance: Selected data on State and railroad programs, 1958*

Program	Average monthly covered employment (in thousands)	Taxable payrolls (in millions)	Contributions collected (in millions)	Net benefits paid (in millions)	Administrative expenditures (in millions)	Average weekly number of beneficiaries (in thousands)	Average weekly benefit amount	Average duration (weeks) per period paid
Total	10,834	$34,604	(1)	$360.1	$9.91	(1)		
California	3,511	12,228	(1)	126.9	[2] 4.21	(1)		
State program	2,033	6,735	$61.7	[3] 79.4	(1)	34.3	[4] $37.13	[4] 8.6
Private plans	1,478	5,493	(1)	[3] 47.5	(1)	(1)	[4] 45.32	[4] 5.1
New Jersey	1,466	4,335	(1)	41.4	[2] 1.35	(1)		
State program	565	1,547	11.1	11.4	[5] .98	7.1	31.47	8.4
Private plans	901	2,788	(1)	[6] 30.0	[7] .37	(1)	(1)	(1)
New York [8]	4,654	13,140	(1)	132.7	[2] 1.67	52.7		
State program				1.7	(1)	1.0	32.75	8.3
Private plans	4,654	13,140	(1)	[9] 131.0	(1)	51.7	43.31	4.1
Railroad	983	4,246	(10)	51.9	2.14	[11] 30.5	42.82	[12] 70 days
Rhode Island	220	655	6.4	7.2	.54	5.1	27.30	7.6

[1] Not available.
[2] State cost of administering State program and of supervising private plans.
[3] Includes hospital benefits (for State program, $12.7 million; for private plans, $8.5 million).
[4] For periods terminated in 1958.
[5] Cost of administering State program.
[6] Estimated.
[7] State cost of supervising private plans.
[8] Data shown under "State program" are those for the special fund for workers whose disability begins during unemployment; data for the State Insurance Fund are included under "private plans."
[9] Includes medical, surgical, and hospital benefits amounting to $14.5 million, paid under approved plans.
[10] Single system of contributions for railroad unemployment insurance and temporary disability insurance; collections amounted to $99.8 million in 1958.
[11] For 14-day registration period.
[12] For fiscal year 1957–58.

Table 12.—*Employment security: Summary data on employment service and unemployment insurance activities, by State, 1958* [1]

[In thousands, except for average benefit]

Region and State	Placements			Covered employment		Initial claims [4]	Weeks of unemployment represented by continued claims	Total number of beneficiaries [5]	Weeks compensated for all unemployment	Average weekly benefit for total unemployment [6]	Contributions collected [7]	Benefits paid [8]	Funds available for benefits end of year [9]
	New job applications	Total	Nonfarm	Average monthly number of workers [2]	Total wages [3]								
Total	10,414	14,408	5,126	40,777	$184,737,057	19,464	133,296	7,941	117,712	$30.58	$1,471,002	$3,574,675	[10]$6,952,711
Region I:													
Connecticut	205	91	79	739	3,499,062	375	2,743	170	2,618	35.00	24,576	94,694	185,156
Maine	47	49	18	193	712,692	119	998	70	880	22.34	7,724	19,120	35,449
Massachusetts	254	216	158	1,516	6,428,826	785	4,755	304	4,285	31.73	60,903	125,194	258,687
New Hampshire	32	19	17	155	592,237	76	501	37	412	23.97	5,803	9,379	22,242
Rhode Island	60	17	16	242	949,979	193	1,030	67	936	27.75	17,647	24,790	25,534
Vermont	19	18	12	71	268,593	34	232	13	207	24.42	2,164	4,895	14,694
Region II:													
New Jersey	320	309	118	1,527	7,414,310	847	6,117	371	5,939	32.64	93,702	188,198	358,592
New York	1,032	884	757	5,069	24,869,579	2,960	16,874	998	15,465	33.45	231,177	508,784	1,121,588
Puerto Rico	149	49	41	9	36,994	9	93	(11)	12	25.41	----------	296	----------
Virgin Islands	2	3	3	1	2,216	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	20.11	----------	4	----------
Region III:													
Delaware	19	19	6	127	630,739	43	277	23	301	32.80	2,457	9,484	8,610
Dist. of Col	66	46	46	445	2,298,604	50	395	24	342	26.60	4,454	9,012	58,192
Maryland	136	150	57	728	3,088,447	308	2,026	132	2,062	30.90	18,194	61,653	76,603
North Carolina	230	694	140	864	2,862,785	513	2,718	202	2,486	20.56	30,382	49,507	169,067
Pennsylvania	662	458	219	3,068	13,433,261	2,133	14,907	771	13,477	30.04	156,646	388,938	126,249
Virginia	134	176	71	743	2,838,298	192	1,276	105	1,067	23.41	7,815	24,252	79,922
West Virginia	103	35	18	353	1,552,583	205	2,085	115	1,693	24.16	11,271	39,461	41,271
Region IV:													
Alabama	145	142	84	569	2,193,471	242	1,962	126	1,621	23.01	13,699	36,778	68,508
Florida	220	364	195	874	3,430,080	299	1,740	125	1,245	23.93	17,082	29,152	85,125
Georgia	182	244	102	766	2,752,559	283	2,129	136	1,749	23.78	22,183	40,031	139,456
Mississippi	124	1,757	88	273	894,312	139	968	55	725	21.45	10,114	15,083	31,167
South Carolina	92	226	73	418	1,363,250	165	1,012	63	787	21.80	11,095	16,689	71,834
Tennessee	123	893	86	651	2,452,977	273	2,676	132	2,231	22.80	27,566	49,340	73,514
Region V:													
Kentucky	150	208	46	461	1,846,535	227	2,421	107	1,877	25.92	22,745	47,355	100,271
Michigan	594	286	99	1,722	9,154,493	1,451	10,534	512	9,086	36.54	107,956	324,701	198,098
Ohio	650	370	193	2,410	11,778,410	1,032	8,273	439	7,383	33.95	52,924	277,342	411,960
Region VI:													
Illinois	491	305	196	2,646	13,238,463	922	7,234	450	6,421	30.92	63,085	219,166	360,549
Indiana	245	125	56	1,050	4,939,674	570	3,298	244	2,947	29.55	32,460	83,965	167,094
Minnesota	172	163	94	699	3,037,225	211	1,902	106	1,692	29.02	14,704	48,802	83,103
Wisconsin	202	159	95	872	3,974,334	292	2,173	156	1,772	33.92	26,063	67,280	222,886
Region VII:													
Iowa	105	118	80	440	1,820,950	89	616	46	521	26.03	8,872	13,010	113,191
Kansas	97	128	89	368	1,561,262	106	679	55	642	28.97	10,431	18,263	81,174
Missouri	245	307	74	977	4,274,615	483	2,523	158	2,017	27.57	25,689	51,559	205,467
Nebraska	60	102	57	228	903,831	45	332	25	302	27.71	4,791	8,167	37,816
North Dakota	30	45	25	73	284,504	20	171	11	142	27.51	2,371	3,819	9,138
South Dakota	24	32	21	79	297,700	15	99	8	78	25.66	1,752	1,951	14,525
Region VIII:													
Arkansas	137	346	68	265	840,654	145	1,051	57	663	20.79	7,013	13,289	39,974
Louisiana	150	225	80	578	2,365,374	209	1,386	76	1,154	25.64	17,519	29,182	146,190
Oklahoma	115	223	123	403	1,714,034	144	10,67	61	817	25.23	8,527	20,004	44,539
Texas	628	1,035	477	1,835	7,704,841	471	3,279	236	2,976	24.45	26,314	71,586	265,426
Region IX:													
Colorado	105	271	84	338	1,535,233	81	488	36	426	31.78	6,717	13,963	72,538
Montana	52	61	28	118	482,261	58	468	32	485	27.44	3,759	13,326	35,641
New Mexico	54	66	41	175	759,523	50	275	19	230	25.88	5,220	5,805	41,591
Utah	52	58	32	193	828,733	56	379	25	327	31.40	5,848	9,948	37,732
Wyoming	21	26	16	66	275,930	19	130	10	119	35.33	1,810	4,168	14,648
Region X:													
Arizona	114	752	58	222	1,003,726	90	511	31	365	27.98	8,187	10,030	58,854
California	1,163	1,199	374	3,758	19,083,027	1,707	11,673	698	10,497	33.15	142,915	339,317	837,236
Guam	1	4	4	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Hawaii	25	14	11	140	536,667	23	189	12	160	26.93	3,044	3,952	23,227
Nevada	31	30	22	73	355,231	41	242	17	239	38.02	4,989	8,884	16,724
Region XI:													
Alaska	20	7	7	45	300,311	23	231	13	250	36.49	4,603	9,016	4,050
Idaho	56	177	41	116	470,445	43	324	21	271	34.50	3,971	9,261	32,526
Oregon	108	391	52	385	1,744,582	224	1,417	91	1,252	34.29	26,010	41,933	28,002
Washington	161	320	81	642	3,058,635	374	2,414	151	2,063	30.11	44,061	60,894	197,081

[1] Includes, where applicable, data for Federal employees' unemployment compensation program, administered by the States as agents of the Federal Government.

[2] Average of the number of workers in covered employment in the pay period of each type (weekly, semimonthly, etc.) ending nearest the 15th of each month. Excludes 14,000 Federal Bureau of Investigation employees, distribution by State not available.

[3] Total wages earned in covered employment during all pay periods ended within the year. Excludes $91,550,000 for Federal Bureau of Investigation employees, distribution by State not available.

[4] Excludes intrastate transitional initial claims in order to reflect more nearly instances of new employment.

[5] Represents number of first payments.

[6] Includes dependents' allowances for States that provided such benefits during 1958.

[7] Contributions, penalities, and interest from employers, and contributions from employees. Adjusted for refunds of contributions and for dishonored contribution checks. Standard contribution rates for 1958 (percent of taxable wages) were: for employers, 2.7 percent except seasonal employers in Michigan, who are assigned a rate of 3.0 percent; for employees, 1.0 percent in Alabama, 0.5 percent in Alaska, one-fourth of 1.0 percent in New Jersey.

[8] Adjusted for voided benefit checks.

[9] Sum of balances in State clearing accounts, benefit-payment accounts, and State accounts in Federal unemployment trust fund.

[10] Represents funds remaining for benefits after a $8,265,000 advance to Alaska and $113,000,000 to Michigan from the Federal account in the unemployment insurance trust fund.

[11] Less than 500.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security, Unemployment Insurance Service, Division of Reports and Analysis.

Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance

Table 13.—*Summary data on coverage and benefits, 1937–58* [1]

[Corrected to Aug. 1959]

Year	Living workers [3] beginning of following year (in thousands)		New entrants [2] (in thousands)	Workers with taxable earnings during year [4] (in thousands)	Taxable earnings [5]		Employers reporting taxable wages [6] (in thousands)	Amount of benefits paid [7] (in millions)			Monthly benefits [7] in current-payment status at end of year (in thousands)	
	Insured	Uninsured			Total (in millions)	Average per worker		Total	Old-age and survivors insurance trust fund	Disability insurance trust fund	Number	Monthly amount
1937	----------	----------	32,904	32,904	$29,615	$900	2,421	$1.0	$1.0	----------	----------	----------
1938	----------	----------	3,930	31,822	26,502	833	2,239	10.0	10.0	----------	----------	----------
1939	22,900	17,800	4,450	33,751	29,745	881	2,366	14.2	14.2	----------	----------	----------
1940	24,900	20,000	4,430	35,393	32,974	932	2,500	35.4	35.4	----------	222	$4,070
1941	27,500	23,500	6,436	40,976	41,848	1,021	2,646	88.1	88.1	----------	434	7,815
1942	31,200	27,300	7,965	46,363	52,939	1,142	2,655	130.7	130.7	----------	598	10,782
1943	34,900	30,500	7,337	47,656	62,423	1,310	2,394	165.9	165.9	----------	748	13,510
1944	38,600	30,900	4,691	46,296	64,426	1,392	2,469	209.0	209.0	----------	955	17,344
1945	40,300	32,100	3,477	46,392	62,945	1,357	2,614	273.9	273.9	----------	1,288	23,801
1946	41,800	33,200	3,078	48,845	69,088	1,414	3,017	378.1	378.1	----------	1,642	31,081
1947	43,400	33,700	2,685	48,908	78,372	1,602	3,246	466.2	466.2	----------	1,978	38,277
1948	44,800	34,400	2,635	49,018	84,122	1,716	3,298	556.2	556.2	----------	2,315	45,872
1949	45,700	34,900	1,958	46,796	81,808	1,748	3,316	667.2	667.2	----------	2,743	56,074
1950	59,800	22,600	2,520	48,283	87,498	1,812	3,345	961.1	961.1	----------	3,477	126,857
1951	62,800	25,000	6,010	58,120	120,968	2,081	4,440	1,885.2	1,885.2	----------	4,379	154,791
1952	68,200	22,300	3,500	59,576	128,724	2,161	4,450	2,194.1	2,194.1	----------	5,026	205,179
1953	71,000	21,800	3,090	60,839	136,003	2,235	4,350	3,006.3	3,006.3	----------	5,981	253,792
1954	70,600	23,800	2,360	59,610	133,588	2,241	4,350	3,670.2	3,670.2	----------	6,886	339,342
1955	71,400	26,900	[8] 4,800	[8] 65,400	[8] 158,000	[8] 2,420	[8] 5,000	4,968.2	4,968.2	----------	7,961	411,613
1956	74,100	26,900	[8] 3,700	[8] 68,600	[8] 171,000	[8] 2,490	[8] 5,100	5,714.6	5,714.6	----------	9,128	482,593
1957	76,200	27,200	[8] 3,500	[8] 72,000	[8] 182,000	[8] 2,530	[8] 5,100	7,404.0	7,347.3	$56.7	11,129	605,455
1958 [1]	77,300	28,000	[8] 3,000	[8] 72,000	[8] 183,000	[8] 2,540	[8] 5,100	8,575.9	8,327.0	249.0	12,430	697,529

[1] To effect the benefit increases provided by the 1958 amendments, certain operations affecting statistical data on monthly benefits and lump sums awarded, and monthly benefits terminated, withheld, or in current-payment status were suspended for December 1958; figures on benefits awarded or terminated in December 1958 are therefore not available and are not included in data for 1958, figures on benefits withheld or in current-payment status as of the end of December 1958 are not available, but the corresponding data as of the end of November 1958 are shown in their place.

[2] Estimated; not adjusted to reflect effect of: (1) provisions that coordinate the old-age and survivors insurance and railroad retirement programs and (2) wage credits for military service. Estimates are only partially adjusted to eliminate duplicate count of persons with taxable earnings reported on more than 1 account number; the effect of such duplication is substantially less significant for insured workers than for uninsured workers.

[3] Workers with first taxable earnings under program in specified year.

[4] Partly adjusted for workers having more than one account.

[5] Not adjusted for earnings excluded in benefit computations. Annual wages in excess of $3,000 before 1951, $3,600 during the period 1951–54, and $4,200 from 1955 to 1958—paid to workers by any 1 employer—were not taxable. Beginning with 1951, self-employment earnings were taxable; the amount taxable may not exceed the amounts specified above from a combination of wages and self-employment earnings.

[6] Represents number of different employers filing tax reports. A report may relate to more than 1 establishment if employer operates separate establishments.

[7] Persons receiving old-age or disability insurance benefits may also be eligible to receive secondary life or survivor (wife's, husband's, widow's, widower's, or parent's) benefits. If the secondary benefit is the larger, both types of benefit are payable, but the secondary benefit is reduced by the amount of the concurrent old-age or disability insurance benefit.

With respect to monthly benefits *in current-payment status*, from 1940 through 1948, a person receiving both old-age and secondary monthly benefits received two checks each month and was represented *twice*—under old-age benefits and under the appropriate secondary benefit for the reduced benefit. Beginning in 1949, a person whose secondary benefit was reduced to 99 cents or less received only one check each month for the combined amount and was represented only *once*—under old-age benefits. A person whose secondary benefit was reduced to $1.00 or more continued, until the end of 1954, to receive two checks each month and to be represented twice.

Beginning January 1955, a person with a benefit currently awarded, reinstated, or adjusted, who thereafter was receiving both an old-age and a widow's, widower's, or parent's benefit, regardless of the amount of the reduced secondary benefit received only one check each month for the combined amount and was represented only *once*—under old-age benefits. By December 1955, the benefits for all such cases existing at the end of 1954 had been combined and all persons receiving both an old-age benefit and a reduced secondary survivor benefit were represented only *once*—under old-age benefits for the combined amount.

A person receiving both an old-age benefit and a reduced secondary life (wife's or husband's) benefit of $1.00 or more continued, until Sept. 14, 1956, to be represented twice—under old-age benefits and under the appropriate secondary life benefit. Beginning Sept. 14, 1956, a person with a benefit currently awarded, reinstated, or adjusted, who thereafter was receiving both an old-age and a wife's or husband's benefit, regardless of the amount of the reduced secondary benefit, received only one check each month for the combined amount and was represented only once—under old-age benefits for the combined amount. For such cases existing on Sept. 13, 1956, only those benefits represented in adjustment or reinstatement actions on Sept. 14, 1956, or later had been combined by the end of 1958.

Beginning with September 1958 entitlements and October 1958 awards, dual entitlements are possible involving a disability insurance benefit instead of an old-age benefit, and/or a disability secondary benefit instead of a life or survivor secondary benefit. The treatment of these cases is the same as for other dual entitlements, except that, where one of the benefits is payable from the disability trust fund and the other is payable from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, the benefits are not combined.

With respect to monthly benefit *awards*, the procedure has been similar to that for monthly benefits in current-payment status. Thus, in simultaneous awards of an old-age or disability insurance benefit and a secondary benefit, the individual is represented in award data (a) *twice* if separate checks are payable—under old-age or disability insurance benefits and under the appropriate secondary benefit for the reduced amount—or (b) *once* if a combined check is payable—under old-age or disability insurance benefits for the combined amount. In cases involving an award of an old-age or disability insurance benefit subsequent to the award of a secondary benefit, the individual is always represented *twice*—under the secondary benefit for the secondary benefit amount and subsequently under old-age or disability insurance benefits for (a) the amount of the old-age or disability insurance benefit if separate checks are payable prospectively, or (b) the combined amount if only one check is payable prospectively. In cases involving an award of a secondary benefit subsequent to award of an old-age or disability insurance benefit the individual is represented *originally* under old-age or disability insurance benefits and again *subsequently* if separate checks are payable prospectively under the appropriate secondary benefit for the reduced amount.

Data on the amount of *benefits paid* have been adjusted to reflect the proper distribution by type of benefit.

[8] Preliminary estimate; average taxable earnings rounded to nearest $10.

Table 14.—*Contributions for employment covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance, by State, 1958* [1]

[In millions]

State	Contributions [2]		Tax on self-employment income [3]
	Wage and salary employment, excluding employment in State and local governments	Employment in State and local governments under voluntary agreements	
Total [4]	$6,833.5	$622.4	$633.7
Alabama	58.4	10.6	6.7
Alaska	4.6	.6	.4
Arizona	27.2	5.9	3.0
Arkansas	25.0	3.1	5.6
California	606.5	10.3	61.6
Colorado	52.2	2.5	7.3
Connecticut	122.2	7.1	9.5
Delaware	36.4	1.9	1.5
District of Columbia	36.1	----------	1.6
Florida	110.2	14.0	14.3
Georgia	93.4	7.4	10.5
Hawaii	15.7	5.4	1.5
Idaho	16.3	4.6	4.3
Illinois	539.0	13.1	41.5
Indiana	118.2	18.3	21.1
Iowa	60.0	12.3	22.5
Kansas	41.5	10.3	10.7
Kentucky	51.8	5.4	13.1
Louisiana	63.4	3.5	6.6
Maine	23.0	.7	3.6
Maryland	103.5	9.7	8.4
Massachusetts	222.1	.1	14.1
Michigan	381.4	36.6	22.2
Minnesota	108.0	8.8	17.5
Mississippi	26.0	6.3	4.6
Missouri	167.3	11.3	18.6
Montana	12.7	3.2	4.0
Nebraska	38.3	6.4	8.9
Nevada	9.8	.1	1.1
New Hampshire	18.2	2.4	2.2
New Jersey	219.8	22.8	17.2
New Mexico	16.9	2.2	2.4
New York	1,222.5	162.9	56.1
North Carolina	102.6	14.7	16.0
North Dakota	9.2	2.2	7.2
Ohio	402.6	----------	34.7
Oklahoma	62.6	8.4	11.3
Oregon	51.1	9.9	6.2
Pennsylvania	523.1	59.1	32.0
Puerto Rico	16.2	9.1	2.2
Rhode Island	35.2	3.3	2.2
South Carolina	38.8	7.7	4.8
South Dakota	9.4	2.2	5.4
Tennessee	74.0	9.0	9.1
Texas	237.2	18.6	29.8
Utah	18.8	4.3	3.1
Vermont	9.4	1.0	1.8
Virgin Islands	.4	.2	(5)
Virginia	77.0	14.8	8.8
Washington	91.0	16.0	10.8
West Virginia	36.6	6.5	3.9
Wisconsin	130.6	22.8	17.9
Wyoming	6.2	2.0	2.0
Armed Forces	253.6	----------	----------
Instrumentalities	----------	.9	----------

[1] Except for State and local governments, based on accounting records maintained for earnings-processing purposes within the Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance; represents estimated collections made in internal revenue districts in the respective States during 1958. Data do not necessarily comprise contributions with respect to employment in the State in which the districts are located. For State and local governments, represents payments made in the respective States, based on reports forwarded by the Secretary of the Treasury to the Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Beginning Jan. 1, 1957, represents contributions into both the old-age and survivors insurance and the disability insurance trust funds, but data do not necessarily equal deposits into the trust funds during 1958.

[2] Based on workers' annual taxable wages (1951–54, not more than $3,600; 1955–58, not more than $4,200). Contribution rate was 1½ percent each for employers and employees, Jan. 1, 1950–Dec. 31, 1953; 2 percent each, Jan. 1, 1954–Dec. 31, 1956; and 2¼ percent each Jan. 1, 1957–Dec. 31, 1958.

[3] Based on annual self-employment taxable earnings (1951–54, not more than $3,600; 1955–58, not more than $4,200). Contribution rate was 2¼ percent, Jan. 1, 1951–Dec. 31, 1953; 3 percent, Jan. 1, 1954–Dec. 31, 1956; and 3⅜ percent, Jan. 1, 1957–Dec. 31, 1958.

[4] Includes contributions collected on wages and salaries for workers employed in the Canal Zone and outside the United States (less than $50,000) and as taxes on self-employment income in these areas (about $400,000).

[5] Less than $50,000.

Table 15.—*Estimated distribution of the labor force by employment and coverage status, December of each year, 1950 and 1955–58*

[In millions]

Employment and coverage status	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958
Labor force, total [1]	62.5	66.6	67.0	70.5	70.7
Unemployed	2.2	2.4	2.5	3.4	4.1
Employed, total	60.3	64.2	64.6	67.1	66.6
Covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [2]	36.5	51.7	52.8	55.8	55.6
Covered under 1939 act	36.5	38.7	39.5	38.8	38.4
Additional coverage under 1950, 1954, 1956, and 1957 amendments	------	12.9	13.4	17.0	17.2
Jointly covered by railroad retirement and old-age, survivors, and disability insurance [3]	------	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0
Not covered by old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	23.8	11.2	10.5	10.2	10.0
Federal, State, and local governments	5.9	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.5
Agriculture	5.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3
Wage and salary workers	1.3	.1	.2	.3	.3
Self-employed	3.9	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
Domestic service	2.1	.9	.9	.8	.9
Unpaid family workers	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3
Agricultural	.9	.9	.8	.8	.7
Nonagricultural	.4	.5	.6	.6	.6
Other [4]	9.2	2.3	1.9	2.0	2.0

[1] Represents persons in the continental United States aged 14 and over; beginning 1957, data include all members of the Armed Forces.

[2] Excludes persons eligible for coverage who have not elected coverage under voluntary provisions (employees of State and local governments and of nonprofit organizations and ministers).

[3] Under the 1951 amendments to the Railroad Retirement Act, earnings in railroad service are credited toward benefits under both the railroad and the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance programs.

[4] Beginning 1954, includes noncovered workers in the following partially covered industries: Individuals in nonagricultural self-employment; educational institutions and agencies; medical and health services; religious, charitable, and membership organizations; and forestry and fishing. For 1950, includes, in addition to the above groups, noncovered workers in railroad and railway express companies and in banks and trust companies.

Source: Data on labor force and employment from the Bureau of the Census; numbers covered estimated by Social Security Administration on the basis of these data and reports of administrative agencies.

Table 16.—*Workers with earnings credits, annual data: Estimated number of workers and median earnings, by State, 1955* [1]

[Preliminary; based on 1-percent sample data, corrected to August 1959]

State	Number of workers [2] (in thousands)	Median earnings [3]
Total (unduplicated)	65,400	$2,430
Alabama	1,010	1,520
Alaska	70	1,830
Arizona	380	1,540
Arkansas	520	1,090
California	5,520	2,520
Colorado	640	1,590
Connecticut	1,100	2,750
Delaware	220	2,040
Dist. of Col	490	1,500
Florida	1,480	1,200
Georgia	1,300	1,410
Hawaii	190	2,040
Idaho	240	1,480
Illinois	4,290	2,640
Indiana	1,850	2,440
Iowa	1,070	1,900
Kansas	820	1,670
Kentucky	900	1,560
Louisiana	930	1,530
Maine	400	1,520
Maryland	1,080	1,940
Massachusetts	2,190	2,300
Michigan	3,100	2,920
Minnesota	1,190	1,990
Mississippi	580	1,160
Missouri	1,790	1,920
Montana	250	1,790
Nebraska	560	1,630
Nevada	140	1,340
New Hampshire	260	1,810
New Jersey	2,490	2,540
New Mexico	250	1,050
New York	7,680	2,480
North Carolina	1,470	1,560
North Dakota	200	1,350
Ohio	3,870	2,800
Oklahoma	820	1,480
Oregon	740	2,140
Pennsylvania	4,620	2,490
Puerto Rico	410	530
Rhode Island	380	2,110
South Carolina	770	1,400
South Dakota	240	1,450
Tennessee	1,150	1,440
Texas	3,320	1,610
Utah	320	1,760
Vermont	140	1,500
Virgin Islands	10	650
Virginia	1,300	1,610
Washington	1,030	2,140
West Virginia	590	1,970
Wisconsin	1,490	2,350
Wyoming	130	1,410
Outside United States	80	3,740
Maritime	130	2,640

[1] Not comparable with data shown in earlier issues of the *Annual Statistical Supplement* because of (1) the 1955 extension of coverage and (2) the use of a different concept in distributing data for workers and their earnings by State of employment.

[2] Represents workers employed in the State at some time during the year. Workers employed in more than 1 State are counted once in each of the States in which they are employed. Workers whose State of employment was not known are included in the unduplicated total but not shown separately in the table.

[3] Based on earnings distributed according to the State in which they were earned.

Table 17.—*Workers with earnings credits, work history: Number of 1937–57 workers, by age and sex, and percentage distribution by insurance status on January 1, 1958*

[1-percent sample data; includes workers who died during the period 1937–57. Age at birthday in 1957; percentages in italics based on less than 100 workers. Preliminary data; corrected to August 1959]

Age and sex	Number of workers [1]	Percentage distribution of workers by insurance status, Jan. 1, 1958 [2]						
		Total	Fully insured	Currently insured only	Uninsured			Deceased, benefit awarded
					Total	New entrants, 1957	Workers with previous earnings credits	
Male	672,988	100	72	1	19	3	16	9
Under 25	92,800	100	60	(3)	40	14	25	(3)
25–29	62,400	100	80	1	17	2	15	1
30–34	69,400	100	81	1	17	1	16	2
35–39	71,100	100	80	1	17	1	16	3
40–44	65,500	100	80	1	15	1	14	4
45–49	60,500	100	81	(3)	14	1	13	5
50–54	51,600	100	79	(3)	14	1	13	7
55–59	46,300	100	74	(3)	15	1	14	10
60–64	42,900	100	68	(3)	16	1	15	15
65 and over	109,300	100	53	(3)	16	1	15	30
Unreported	1,200	100	33	(3)	59	*1*	58	*8*
Female	477,241	100	58	1	39	3	36	2
Under 25	76,600	100	51	(3)	49	13	36	(3)
25–29	55,900	100	60	1	38	1	37	(3)
30–34	64,500	100	57	1	41	1	40	1
35–39	61,700	100	59	1	39	1	38	1
40–44	51,000	100	60	2	37	1	35	1
45–49	45,000	100	61	2	35	1	34	2
50–54	35,100	100	60	2	35	1	33	3
55–59	27,900	100	58	1	37	1	35	4
60–64	21,900	100	60	1	35	1	34	5
65 and over	37,200	100	60	(3)	29	1	29	11
Unreported	200	100	*29*	*1*	68	(4)	68	*2*

[1] Age detail estimated; rounded to nearest 100.

[2] Not adjusted to reflect changes in insurance status arising from (1) provisions that coordinate the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance and railroad retirement programs and (2) wage credits for military service before 1957.

[3] Less than 0.5 percent.

[4] No workers in sample cell.

Table 18.—*Insured workers:*[1] *Estimated number living at beginning of year, by insured status, 1940–59*

[In millions; data corrected to August 1959]

Year	Total insured	Fully insured			Currently insured only
		Total	Permanently insured	Not permanently insured	
1940	22.9	22.9	.6	22.3	(2)
1941	24.9	24.2	1.1	23.1	.7
1942	27.5	25.8	1.4	24.4	1.7
1943	31.2	28.1	1.8	26.3	3.1
1944	34.9	29.9	2.3	27.6	5.0
1945	38.6	31.9	2.8	29.1	6.7
1946	40.3	33.4	3.4	30.0	6.9
1947	41.8	35.4	8.6	26.8	6.4
1948	43.4	37.3	11.6	25.7	6.1
1949	44.8	38.9	13.2	25.7	5.9
1950	45.7	40.1	14.9	25.2	5.6
1951	59.8	59.8	21.0	38.8	(2)
1952	62.8	62.8	22.9	39.9	(2)
1953	68.2	68.2	25.6	42.7	(2)
1954	71.0	71.0	27.7	43.4	(2)
1955	70.6	70.2	29.9	40.4	.4
1956	71.4	70.5	32.5	38.0	.9
1957	74.1	73.9	35.9	37.9	.3
1958	76.2	75.3	37.9	37.4	.9
1959	77.3	75.8	39.8	36.0	1.5

[1] See table 13, footnote 2.

[2] Persons currently insured before July 1940, or currently insured after August 1950 and before July 1954, are also fully insured.

Table 19.—*Insured workers:*[1] *Estimated number living at beginning of each year, 1955–59, by insured status, sex, and age*

[In millions; data corrected to August 1959]

Age attained at beginning of year	Fully insured, January 1					Currently insured only, January 1				
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Male, total	43.45	43.90	46.33	47.70	48.39	.13	.37	.10	.37	.60
Under 25	5.04	4.98	5.14	5.72	5.91	(2)	(2)	(2)	.03	.04
25–34	10.75	10.44	10.58	10.52	10.36	.05	.15	.04	.15	.25
35–44	10.32	10.42	10.80	10.88	10.92	.04	.08	.03	.08	.13
45–54	8.02	8.22	8.79	9.05	9.27	.02	.07	.02	.06	.10
55–64	5.39	5.50	6.04	6.19	6.36	.01	.06	.01	.04	.07
65–74	3.06	3.36	3.78	3.99	4.11	(2)	.01	(2)	.01	.01
75 and over	.87	.99	1.20	1.34	1.47	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Female, total	26.74	26.60	27.53	27.61	27.42	.25	.49	.18	.53	.90
Under 25	4.03	3.97	3.97	3.90	3.97	(2)	(2)	(2)	.01	.02
25–34	7.88	7.54	7.28	6.99	6.47	.07	.14	.06	.15	.25
35–44	6.61	6.59	6.80	6.78	6.66	.08	.15	.06	.17	.28
45–54	4.49	4.50	4.84	4.96	5.01	.05	.12	.04	.14	.24
55–64	2.47	2.46	2.82	2.93	3.03	.04	.07	.02	.06	.11
65–74	1.05	1.27	1.50	1.66	1.80	(2)	.01	-------	(2)	(2)
75 and over	.21	.26	.33	.40	.47	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

[1] See table 13, footnote 2.

[2] Less than 5,000.

Table 20.—*Insured workers:*[1] *Estimated number aged 65 and over eligible for old-age benefits and percent in current-payment status, at beginning of year, 1941–59,*[2] *by sex and age*

Year	Total				Male				Female			
	Total 65 and over	65–69	70–74	75 and over	Total 65 and over	65–69	70–74	75 and over	Total 65 and over	65–69	70–74	75 and over
	Number eligible (in thousands)											
1941	548	376	127	45	495	334	117	43	53	42	10	2
1942	680	445	176	58	611	394	161	56	68	51	15	2
1943	831	522	234	75	743	460	212	71	88	62	22	4
1944	1,016	608	308	100	907	534	279	94	109	74	29	6
1945	1,244	708	402	134	1,105	621	360	124	139	87	42	10
1946	1,469	805	479	185	1,301	703	427	171	168	102	52	14
1947	1,637	868	538	231	1,439	752	474	213	198	116	64	18
1948	1,813	930	595	288	1,581	802	518	261	232	128	77	27
1949	1,990	1,000	648	342	1,722	857	557	308	268	143	91	34
1950	2,164	1,069	692	403	1,858	908	590	360	306	161	102	43
1951	3,139	1,663	945	531	2,585	1,332	789	464	554	331	156	67
1952	3,504	1,825	1,034	645	2,848	1,441	850	557	656	384	184	88
1953	4,366	2,260	1,293	813	3,440	1,726	1,031	683	926	534	262	130
1954	4,786	2,418	1,427	941	3,680	1,802	1,101	777	1,106	616	326	164
1955	5,306	2,636	1,589	1,081	4,004	1,922	1,209	873	1,302	714	380	208
1956	5,879	2,821	1,808	1,250	4,350	2,014	1,344	992	1,529	807	464	258
1957	6,802	3,175	2,101	1,526	4,978	2,225	1,553	1,200	1,824	950	548	326
1958	7,394	3,377	2,275	1,742	5,334	2,335	1,655	1,344	2,060	1,042	620	398
1959[3]	7,803	3,471	2,412	1,920	5,557	2,362	1,736	1,459	2,246	1,109	676	461
	Percent in current-payment status											
1941	20	23	15	20	20	22	14	19	26	26	20	(3)
1942	29	30	26	38	29	29	25	36	38	37	33	(3)
1943	31	29	31	47	30	28	30	45	41	40	36	(3)
1944	30	26	33	48	29	24	32	47	41	36	45	(3)
1945	30	24	36	50	29	22	35	49	40	33	48	60
1946	35	26	43	53	34	25	42	52	42	32	54	64
1947	43	31	54	61	42	31	53	60	46	34	61	68
1948	48	35	60	67	48	34	59	67	51	38	66	70
1949	53	38	64	75	52	37	63	74	55	41	67	82
1950	59	44	69	82	59	44	69	81	61	46	71	91
1951	56	43	63	86	57	43	63	86	55	44	63	84
1952	65	52	71	94	64	49	69	94	70	62	77	93
1953	61	47	66	90	60	44	66	91	64	56	70	85
1954	67	54	72	94	66	50	72	95	71	63	74	92
1955	71	58	77	96	70	54	76	96	75	67	80	92
1956	76	62	84	96	75	58	84	97	80	72	85	95
1957	73	59	82	91	72	55	81	91	78	69	86	92
1958	80	67	88	96	79	63	87	97	84	76	91	95
1959[3]	85	71	92	99	83	67	91	99	89	80	97	98

[1] See table 13, footnote 2.

[2] See table 13, footnote 1. Because figures on benefits in current-payment status as of the beginning of 1959 are not available, the numbers eligible for old-age benefits and the percentages in current-payment status as of the beginning of December 1958 are shown.

[3] Because of the relatively large probable sampling error in the estimate of the number eligible, the percentage is not considered sufficiently reliable to be useful.

Table 21.—*Old-age benefit awards: Percentage distribution of benefits awarded in 1954 under the 1954 amendments, in 1955, in 1956, and in each quarter in 1957 and 1958,[1] by benefit-computation method and sex*

[Based on 10-percent sample]

Benefit-computation method	1954, under 1954 amendments	1955	1956	1957					1958				
				Total	Jan.-Mar.	Apr.-June	July-Sept.	Oct.-Dec.	Total	Jan.-Mar.	Apr.-June	July-Sept.	Oct.-Nov.[1]
	Total												
Total number (in thousands)	312	910	934	1,425	349	538	265	274	1,042	263	372	272	135
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	29	24	24	16	21	13	15	14	12	12	11	12	13
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	71	76	76	84	79	87	85	86	88	88	89	88	87
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Beneficiary not eligible for the dropout[2]	76	14	5	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	21	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	55	7	2	1	2	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Beneficiary eligible for the dropout[2]	24	86	95	98	97	98	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	8	17	21	15	20	12	14	14	11	11	10	12	13
Beneficiary not eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	5	12	18	14	18	11	13	13	10	10	9	11	12
Beneficiary eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	4	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	16	69	74	83	78	86	85	85	88	88	89	87	86
1952 benefit formula plus 1954 conversion table	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1954 benefit formula	15	66	73	83	77	86	84	85	88	88	89	87	86
	Male												
Total number (in thousands)	219	629	564	896	196	364	166	170	674	173	243	171	86
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	25	21	17	9	10	7	10	10	9	8	8	9	10
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	75	79	83	91	90	93	90	90	91	92	92	91	90
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Beneficiary not eligible for the dropout[2]	76	13	6	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	19	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	57	6	3	1	2	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Beneficiary eligible for the dropout[2]	24	87	94	98	97	98	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	7	14	14	9	9	7	9	10	8	8	7	9	9
Beneficiary not eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	4	9	11	7	8	6	8	9	7	7	6	8	9
Beneficiary eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	3	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	17	72	80	90	87	92	90	89	91	91	92	90	90
1952 benefit formula plus 1954 conversion table	1	2	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1954 benefit formula	17	70	80	89	87	91	89	89	91	91	92	90	90
	Female												
Total number (in thousands)	93	281	370	529	153	174	99	104	368	90	128	100	49
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	38	31	35	27	34	25	23	20	18	18	16	18	20
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	62	69	65	73	66	75	77	80	82	82	84	82	80
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Beneficiary not eligible for the dropout[2]	76	15	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	(3)
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	26	8	2	1	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	50	8	2	1	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Beneficiary eligible for the dropout[2]	24	85	96	98	98	98	99	99	99	99	99	99	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	12	23	32	27	33	24	22	20	17	18	16	17	20
Beneficiary not eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	7	17	28	25	31	22	21	19	16	17	14	16	19
Beneficiary eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	4	6	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	1
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	12	62	63	72	65	74	77	79	82	81	83	82	80
1952 benefit formula plus 1954 conversion table	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1954 benefit formula	10	55	61	71	64	74	76	79	82	81	83	82	80

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Exclusion of up to 5 years of lowest earnings in the calculation of the average monthly wage.
[3] Less than 0.5 percent.

Table 22.—*Old-age benefit awards: Number, percentage distribution, and average monthly amount [1] of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,[2] by starting date used in benefit computation, age, and sex*

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Age [3]	Total			Male			Female		
	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount
Total	1,041,668	100	$74.47	673,715	100	$83.14	367,953	100	$58.59
62–64	142,536	14	50.68				142,536	39	50.68
65–69	671,695	64	80.67	507,247	75	85.64	164,448	45	65.35
70–74	163,342	16	77.34	121,930	18	82.22	41,412	11	62.96
75–79	42,187	4	55.98	28,618	4	58.64	13,569	4	50.38
80 and over	21,908	2	53.13	15,920	2	54.61	5,988	2	49.20
Based on earnings after 1950	918,678	100	78.28	615,838	100	85.91	302,840	100	62.76
62–64	105,817	12	55.52				105,817	35	55.52
65–69	594,824	65	84.54	456,044	74	89.09	138,780	46	69.59
70–74	156,630	17	78.73	117,142	19	83.71	39,488	13	63.98
75–79	40,096	4	56.92	27,142	4	59.74	12,954	4	51.01
80 and over	21,311	2	53.56	15,510	3	55.11	5,801	2	49.42
Based on earnings after 1936	122,990	100	45.97	57,877	100	53.61	65,113	100	39.18
62–64	36,719	30	36.74				36,719	56	36.74
65–69	76,871	63	50.77	51,203	88	54.92	25,668	39	42.48
70–74	6,712	5	44.73	4,788	8	45.79	1,924	3	42.09
75–79	2,091	2	37.95	1,476	3	38.27	615	1	37.17
80 and over	597	(4)	37.89	410	1	35.75	187	(4)	42.60

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Age on birthday in 1958.
[4] Less than 0.5 percent.

Table 23.—*Old-age benefit awards: Average age of retired workers awarded old-age benefits, 1940-58,[1] by sex*

Year of award	Average age at award	
	Male	Female [2]
Total	68.7	67.2
1940	68.2	67.5
1941	69.2	68.2
1942	69.1	68.2
1943	69.2	68.1
1944	69.4	68.2
1945	69.5	68.4
1946	69.5	68.7
1947	69.1	68.6
1948	68.9	68.5
1949	68.6	68.3
1950	68.7	68.0
1951	69.2	68.2
1952	68.6	68.2
1953	68.6	68.2
1954	68.0	67.6
1955	68.4	67.8
1956	68.4	66.2
1957	69.0	66.2
1958 (Jan.–Nov.) [1]	67.9	66.1

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Effective November 1956, the retirement age for women was lowered from 65 to 62.

Table 24.—*Individual beneficiaries:[1] Number of monthly benefits awarded in January–November 1958,[2] by type of beneficiary and type of entitlement*

[Distribution by type of entitlement based on 10-percent sample for OASI [3] awards and 20-percent sample for DI [3] awards]

Type of beneficiary	Total	Initial entitlement	Subsequent entitlement
Total	2,123,465	1,826,654	296,811
Old-age beneficiary	1,041,668	1,041,668	
Aged wife of old-age beneficiary [4]	334,131	167,607	166,524
Young wife of old-age beneficiary [5]	29,573	25,157	4,416
Aged dependent husband of old-age beneficiary	2,849	2,186	663
Child (under age 18) of old-age beneficiary	52,028	48,587	3,441
Disabled child (aged 18 or over) of old-age beneficiary	11,380	3,504	7,876
Child (under age 18) of deceased worker	197,536	193,621	3,915
Disabled child (aged 18 or over) of deceased worker	7,574	1,875	5,699
Widowed mother	81,392	75,688	5,704
Divorced wife	75	75	
Aged widow	198,948	132,425	66,523
Aged dependent widower	372	310	62
Aged dependent parent	3,373	2,259	1,114
Disability beneficiary [6]	131,382	131,382	
Aged wife [4] of disability beneficiary	5,035	25	5,010
Young wife [5] of disability beneficiary	7,869	82	7,787
Aged dependent husband of disability beneficiary	16		16
Child (under age 18) of disability beneficiary	18,248	203	18,045
Disabled child (aged 18 or over) of disability beneficiary	16	0	16

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] See table 34, footnote 2.
[4] Wife aged 65 or over at date of entitlement, or wife aged 62–64 at date of entitlement with no child beneficiary in her care.
[5] Wife under age 65 at date of entitlement with 1 or more child beneficiaries in her care.
[6] Disabled workers aged 50–64.

Table 25.—*Old-age benefit entitlements: Percentage distribution of retired workers entitled to old-age benefits in 1940–57, by age and sex of beneficiary*

[Based on awards of 1940–58 [1]]

Year of entitlement	Total number (in thousands)	Average age	Percent of retired workers aged [2]—												
			Total	62	63	64	62–64	65	66	67	68	69	65–69	70–74	75 and over
			Male												
Total	6,375	68.5	100.0	------	------	------	------	32.2	13.2	9.2	7.6	6.2	68.4	21.4	10.1
1940	127	68.2	100.0	------	------	------	------	17.9	23.6	19.4	10.5	4.4	75.7	16.6	7.6
1941	97	69.1	100.0	------	------	------	------	23.7	12.7	9.3	8.1	7.8	61.5	26.7	11.8
1942	86	69.1	100.0	------	------	------	------	24.1	14.1	9.4	7.8	6.7	62.1	26.0	11.9
1943	76	69.1	100.0	------	------	------	------	22.2	14.4	10.3	8.2	7.1	62.3	25.8	12.0
1944	100	69.4	100.0	------	------	------	------	18.5	13.6	10.6	9.2	7.9	59.9	27.3	12.8
1945	180	69.4	100.0	------	------	------	------	17.0	12.8	11.1	9.9	8.8	59.7	27.9	12.4
1946	252	69.4	100.0	------	------	------	------	17.3	12.9	10.8	9.9	8.6	59.6	28.1	12.3
1947	252	68.9	100.0	------	------	------	------	25.4	12.9	10.1	8.8	7.9	65.1	24.0	10.9
1948	228	68.6	100.0	------	------	------	------	28.9	14.1	9.5	8.2	7.1	67.9	22.0	10.1
1949	284	68.4	100.0	------	------	------	------	30.4	14.5	10.3	7.9	6.9	70.0	20.8	9.1
1950	643	69.0	100.0	------	------	------	------	22.8	14.5	11.0	9.8	7.7	65.9	21.2	12.9
1951	352	68.0	100.0	------	------	------	------	40.2	12.1	8.4	6.6	5.7	73.0	17.4	9.6
1952	475	68.8	100.0	------	------	------	------	32.8	12.9	8.3	7.1	5.6	66.7	17.9	15.4
1953	521	67.9	100.0	------	------	------	------	39.2	12.6	9.0	7.3	5.9	74.1	17.3	8.6
1954	592	67.9	100.0	------	------	------	------	38.4	14.1	8.5	7.4	5.7	74.2	17.9	7.9
1955	604	68.2	100.0	------	------	------	------	38.2	11.6	7.7	5.9	5.0	68.5	25.5	6.1
1956	789	69.0	100.0	------	------	------	------	32.2	11.5	7.4	6.7	5.2	63.0	24.3	12.7
1957	715	67.8	100.0	------	------	------	------	41.6	13.3	7.9	6.6	5.5	74.8	18.9	6.3
			Female												
Total	2,497	66.9	100.0	7.3	5.0	5.9	18.2	33.7	10.9	7.1	5.7	4.6	62.0	14.0	5.8
1940	16	67.5	100.0	------	------	------	------	21.9	26.1	21.2	9.9	3.9	83.0	12.7	4.4
1941	14	68.2	100.0	------	------	------	------	30.2	15.0	11.0	8.3	7.3	71.8	21.2	7.0
1942	13	68.1	100.0	------	------	------	------	31.1	16.2	10.3	8.3	6.6	72.5	20.8	6.7
1943	12	68.0	100.0	------	------	------	------	30.3	17.0	11.6	8.3	6.7	73.9	19.6	6.6
1944	14	68.1	100.0	------	------	------	------	27.9	17.3	11.2	9.0	7.2	72.5	20.7	6.8
1945	21	68.4	100.0	------	------	------	------	25.4	14.9	11.1	9.4	8.3	69.1	23.6	7.3
1946	32	68.6	100.0	------	------	------	------	23.1	14.5	10.7	9.9	8.7	66.9	25.3	7.8
1947	39	68.4	100.0	------	------	------	------	27.6	12.9	11.1	9.7	8.2	69.5	23.4	7.0
1948	39	68.2	100.0	------	------	------	------	30.6	13.6	10.1	9.3	7.7	71.2	21.6	7.1
1949	47	68.1	100.0	------	------	------	------	32.3	14.2	10.2	8.4	7.6	72.7	20.5	6.8
1950	204	68.1	100.0	------	------	------	------	24.0	16 9	13.6	11.3	8.6	74.4	19.8	5.8
1951	119	67.2	100.0	------	------	------	------	49.3	11.7	8.3	6.5	5.2	81.0	14.0	5.1
1952	195	68.4	100.0	------	------	------	------	37.8	12.1	7.9	6.8	5.6	70.2	17.7	12.1
1953	213	67.5	100.0	------	------	------	------	46.7	11.8	8.1	6.0	5.3	78.0	15.1	6.9
1954	258	67.5	100.0	------	------	------	------	46.0	13.0	7.8	6.2	5.0	77.9	15.2	6.9
1955	280	67.4	100.0	------	------	------	------	47.6	12.1	7.6	5.6	4.7	77.6	17.6	4.8
1956	588	65.6	100.0	14.4	15.4	17.5	47.3	26.6	6.2	3.4	2.7	2.2	41.1	7.9	3.7
1957	393	65.5	100.0	25.0	9.0	11.1	45.1	20.8	8.6	4.5	3.5	3.0	40.5	9.8	4.5

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.

[2] Age on birthday in year of entitlement.

Table 26.—*Old-age benefit awards: Number and percentage distribution of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,[1] by starting date used in benefit computation, amount of monthly benefit, and sex*

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Amount of monthly benefit [2]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	1,041,668	100	673,715	100	367,953	100
$24.00–29.90 [3]	34,947	3			34,947	9
30.00	71,396	7	39,516	6	31,880	9
30.10–39.90	61,690	6	25,392	4	36,298	10
40.00–49.90	73,469	7	29,642	4	43,827	12
50.00–59.90	97,713	9	45,461	7	52,252	14
60.00–69.90	113,642	11	63,991	9	49,651	13
70.00–79.90	107,763	10	63,473	9	44,290	12
80.00–89.90	95,345	9	64,368	10	30,977	8
90.00–99.90	109,401	11	90,184	13	19,217	5
100.00–108.40	88,558	9	76,810	11	11,748	3
108.50	187,744	18	174,878	26	12,866	3
Average benefit	$74.47		$83.14		$58.59	
Based on earnings after 1950	918,678	100	615,838	100	302,840	100
$24.00–29.90 [3]	18,654	2			18,654	6
30.00	55,618	6	30,470	5	25,148	8
30.10–39.90	41,336	4	18,822	3	22,514	7
40.00–49.90	48,134	5	20,434	3	27,700	9
50.00–59.90	78,060	8	33,605	5	44,455	15
60.00–69.90	101,516	11	54,457	9	47,059	16
70.00–79.90	98,904	11	55,968	9	42,936	14
80.00–89.90	90,753	10	60,210	10	30,543	10
90.00–99.90	109,401	12	90,184	15	19,217	6
100.00–108.40	88,558	10	76,810	12	11,748	4
108.50	187,744	20	174,878	28	12,866	4
Average benefit	$78.28		$85.91		$62.76	
Based on earnings after 1936	122,990	100	57,877	100	65,113	100
$24.00–29.90 [3]	16,293	13			16,293	25
30.00	15,778	13	9,046	16	6,732	10
30.10–39.90	20,354	17	6,570	11	13,784	21
40.00–49.90	25,335	21	9,208	16	16,127	25
50.00–59.90	19,653	16	11,856	20	7,797	12
60.00–69.90	12,126	10	9,534	16	2,592	4
70.00–79.90	8,859	7	7,505	13	1,354	2
80.00–88.50	4,592	4	4,158	7	434	1
Average benefit	$45.97		$53.61		$39.18	

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] See table 13, footnote 7. Old-age benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced by 5/9 of 1 percent for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit. Actuarially reduced benefits may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals except that for $108.50 and account for all the cases in the $24.00–29.90 interval.
[3] Old-age benefit amounts of $16.50–$23.90 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

Table 27.—*Disability insurance benefit [1] awards: Number and percentage distribution of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,[2] by starting date used in benefit computation, amount of monthly benefit, and sex*

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Amount of monthly benefit [3]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	131,382	100	107,003	100	24,379	100
$30.00	346	(4)	136	(4)	210	1
30.10–39.90	1,124	1	554	1	570	2
40.00–49.90	2,512	2	1,262	1	1,250	5
50.00–59.90	7,729	6	4,666	4	3,063	13
60.00–69.90	19,406	15	13,146	12	6,260	26
70.00–79.90	21,512	16	16,225	15	5,287	22
80.00–89.90	19,962	15	16,356	15	3,606	15
90.00–99.90	27,436	21	24,860	23	2,576	11
100.00–108.40	16,785	13	15,767	15	1,018	4
108.50	14,570	11	14,031	13	539	2
Average benefit [3]	$84.64		$87.53		$71.95	
Based on earnings after 1950	104,770	100	86,747	100	18,023	100
$30.00	284	(4)	94	(4)	190	1
30.10–39.90	695	1	356	(4)	339	2
40.00–49.90	939	1	470	1	469	3
50.00–59.90	2,272	2	1,183	1	1,089	6
60.00–69.90	11,141	11	6,937	8	4,204	23
70.00–79.90	14,518	14	10,274	12	4,244	24
80.00–89.90	16,130	15	12,775	15	3,355	19
90.00–99.90	27,436	26	24,860	29	2,576	14
100.00–108.40	16,785	16	15,767	18	1,018	6
108.50	14,570	14	14,031	16	539	3
Average benefit [3]	$89.22		$91.94		$76.11	
Based on earnings after 1936	26,612	100	20,256	100	6,356	100
$30.00	62	(4)	42	(4)	20	(4)
30.10–39.90	429	2	198	1	231	4
40.00–49.90	1,573	6	792	4	781	12
50.00–59.90	5,457	21	3,483	17	1,974	31
60.00–69.90	8,265	31	6,209	31	2,056	32
70.00–79.90	6,994	26	5,951	29	1,043	16
80.00–88.50	3,832	14	3,581	18	251	4
Average benefit [3]	$66.63		$68.65		$60.17	

[1] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Amount of monthly benefit and average benefit before reduction for a workmen's compensation benefit or another Federal benefit for disability, other than compensation payable by the Veterans Administration for a service-connected disability. Effective for months beginning August 1958, disability insurance benefits are not offset by other benefits payable because of disability.
[4] Less than 0.5 percent.

Table 28.—*Disability insurance benefit [1] awards: Number, percentage distribution, and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958, [2] by starting date used in benefit computation, age, and sex*

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Age[3]	Number	Percent	Average monthly amount[4]
	Total		
Total	131,382	100	$84.64
50–54	28,071	21	82.50
55–59	38,478	29	83.43
60–65	64,833	49	86.29
Based on earnings after 1950	104,770	100	89.22
50–54	21,028	20	87.79
55–59	30,262	29	88.15
60–65	53,480	51	90.39
Based on earnings after 1936	26,612	100	66.63
50–54	7,043	26	66.72
55–59	8,216	31	66.04
60–65	11,353	43	66.99
	Male		
Total	107,003	100	$87.53
50–54	21,092	20	85.85
55–59	29,419	27	87.08
60–65	56,492	53	88.40
Based on earnings after 1950	86,747	100	91.94
50–54	15,994	18	91.18
55–59	23,452	27	91.80
60–65	47,301	55	92.27
Based on earnings after 1936	20,256	100	68.65
50–54	5,098	25	69.14
55–59	5,967	29	68.50
60–65	9,191	45	68.47
	Female		
Total	24,379	100	$71.95
50–54	6,979	29	72.37
55–59	9,059	37	71.58
60–65	8,341	34	72.01
Based on earnings after 1950	18,023	100	76.11
50–54	5,034	28	77.00
55–59	6,810	38	75.57
60–65	6,179	34	75.97
Based on earnings after 1936	6,356	100	60.17
50–54	1,945	31	60.37
55–59	2,249	35	59.50
60–65	2,162	34	60.70

[1] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Age on birthday in 1958.
[4] Average monthly amount before reduction for a workmen's compensation benefit or another Federal benefit for disability, other than compensation payable by the Veterans Administration for a service-connected disability. Effective for months beginning August 1958, disability insurance benefits are not offset by other benefits payable because of disability.

Table 29.—*Disability insurance benefit [1] awards: Percentage distribution of benefits awarded in July 1957–November 1958, [2] by quarter, and by benefit-computation method and sex*

[Based on 10-percent sample]

Benefit-computation method	1957			1958[2]				
	Total	July–Sept.	Oct.–Dec.	Total	Jan.–Mar.	Apr.–June	July–Sept.	Oct.–Nov.[2]
	Total							
Total number (in thousands)	179	135	44	131	44	39	30	18
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	39	42	31	20	24	22	16	16
Beneficiary not eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	37	40	26	16	20	18	13	11
Beneficiary eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	2	2	4	4	4	4	3	4
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	61	58	69	80	76	79	84	84
1952 benefit formula plus 1954 conversion table	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1954 benefit formula	61	58	69	80	76	78	84	84
	Male							
Total number (in thousands)	148	113	36	107	36	32	25	15
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	37	40	29	19	23	20	15	15
Beneficiary not eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	35	38	24	15	18	16	12	10
Beneficiary eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	2	2	4	4	4	4	3	4
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	63	60	71	81	77	80	85	85
1952 benefit formula plus 1954 conversion table	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
1954 benefit formula	63	60	71	81	77	80	85	85
	Female							
Total number (in thousands)	30	23	8	24	9	7	5	3
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Benefit based on earnings after 1936	48	50	40	26	31	27	21	20
Beneficiary not eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	45	48	35	21	26	22	16	16
Beneficiary eligible for benefit based on earnings after 1950	3	2	4	5	5	4	5	4
Benefit based on earnings after 1950	52	50	60	74	69	73	79	80
1952 benefit formula plus 1954 conversion table	(3)	(3)	0	(3)	0	(3)	(3)	0
1954 benefit formula	52	50	60	74	69	73	79	80

[1] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Less than 0.5 percent.

Table 30.—*Wife's or husband's benefit awards:*[1] *Number of benefits awarded, by type of benefit, 1950–58*[2]

Year	Total	Aged wife's[3]	Young wife's[4]			Husband's
			Total	With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care	Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over[5]	
	Wives or husbands of retired workers					
Total	2,671,024	2,445,521	200,465	195,837	4,628	25,038
1950	162,768	152,310	9,646	9,646		812
1951	228,887	193,966	31,844	31,844		3,077
1952	177,707	161,985	13,715	13,715		2,007
1953	246,856	225,617	18,247	18,247		2,992
1954	236,764	214,851	19,297	19,297		2,616
1955	288,915	263,816	21,692	21,692		3,407
1956	384,562	361,391	20,162	20,162		3,009
1957	578,012	537,454	36,289	33,745	2,544	4,269
1958 (Jan.–Nov.)[2]	366,553	334,131	29,573	27,489	2,084	2,849
	Wives or husbands of disabled workers					
1958 (Jan.–Nov.)[2]	12,920	5,035	7,869	7,865	4	16

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled children in her care.
[4] Wife under age 65 with one or more entitled children in her care.
[5] Excludes cases where, at time of initial entitlement, the wife (1) had both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in her care or (2) became entitled to an actuarially reduced benefit but later became entitled to a full-rated benefit because of the entitlement of a disabled child.

Table 31.—*Child's benefit awards: Number of benefits awarded, by type of claim, 1940–58*[1]

Year	Total	Children (under age 18) of—			Disabled children (aged 18 or over)[2] of—		
		Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
Total	3,005,683	441,873	2,497,085	18,248	28,629	19,832	16
1940	59,382	8,249	51,133				
1941	75,619	6,031	69,588				
1942	77,384	4,859	72,525				
1943	85,619	3,652	81,967				
1944	99,676	4,350	95,326				
1945	127,514	7,215	120,299				
1946	114,875	10,736	104,139				
1947	115,754	12,446	103,308				
1948	118,955	12,604	106,351				
1949	118,922	15,854	103,068				
1950	122,641	25,495	97,146				
1951	230,500	40,958	189,542				
1952	183,345	24,695	158,650				
1953	212,178	33,868	178,310				
1954	212,796	35,938	176,858				
1955	238,795	40,402	198,393				
1956	211,783	37,900	173,883				
1957	313,163	64,593	219,063		17,249	12,258	
1958 (Jan.–Nov.)[1]	286,782	52,028	197,536	18,248	11,380	7,574	16

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18.

Table 32.—*Mother's benefits awarded: Number of benefits awarded, by relationship of mother to deceased worker, 1950–58*[1]

Year	Total	Widow			Divorced wife		
		Total	With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care	Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over[2]	Total	With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care	Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over[2]
Total	640,153	639,437	636,161	3,276	716	711	5
1950	41,101	41,089	41,089		12	12	
1951	78,323	78,181	78,181		142	142	
1952	64,875	64,776	64,776		99	99	
1953	71,945	71,861	71,861		84	84	
1954	70,775	70,699	70,699		76	76	
1955	76,018	75,927	75,927		91	91	
1956	67,475	67,410	67,410		65	65	
1957	88,174	88,102	86,088	2,014	72	68	4
1958 (Jan.–Nov.)[1]	81,467	81,392	80,130	1,262	75	74	1

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Excludes a mother who had both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in her care.

Table 33.—*Widow's or widower's benefit awards:*[1] *Number of benefits awarded, by type of benefit, 1950–58*[2]

Year	Total	Widow's	Widower's
Total	1,327,621	1,324,665	2,956
1950	66,735	66,672	63
1951	89,591	89,324	267
1952	92,302	91,992	310
1953	112,866	112,467	399
1954	128,026	127,626	400
1955	140,624	140,273	351
1956	253,524	253,191	333
1957	244,633	244,172	461
1958 (Jan.–Nov.)[2]	199,320	198,948	372

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.

Table 34.—*Monthly benefit awards: Number of monthly benefits awarded, by type of benefit, 1940–58* [1]

Year	Total			Old-age	Disability [3]	Wife's or husband's			Child's [4]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI [2]	DI [2]			Total	OASI [2]	DI [2]	Total	OASI [2]	DI [2]			
Total	18,867,600	18,526,232	341,368	9,508,064	310,184	3,321,909	3,308,989	12,920	3,005,683	2,987,419	18,264	1,634,861	1,033,272	53,627
1940	254,984	254,984	--------	132,335	--------	34,555	34,555	--------	59,382	59,382	--------	4,600	23,260	852
1941	269,286	269,286	--------	114,660	--------	36,213	36,213	--------	75,619	75,619	--------	11,020	30,502	1,272
1942	258,116	258,116	--------	99,622	--------	33,250	33,250	--------	77,384	77,384	--------	14,774	31,820	1,266
1943	262,865	262,865	--------	89,070	--------	31,916	31,916	--------	85,619	85,619	--------	19,576	35,420	1,264
1944	318,949	318,949	--------	110,097	--------	40,349	40,349	--------	99,676	99,676	--------	24,759	42,649	1,419
1945	462,463	462,463	--------	185,174	--------	63,068	63,068	--------	127,514	127,514	--------	29,844	55,108	1,755
1946	547,150	547,150	--------	258,980	--------	88,515	88,515	--------	114,875	114,875	--------	38,823	44,190	1,767
1947	572,909	572,909	--------	271,488	--------	94,189	94,189	--------	115,754	115,754	--------	45,249	42,807	3,422
1948	596,201	596,201	--------	275,903	--------	98,554	98,554	--------	118,955	118,955	--------	55,667	44,276	2,846
1949	682,241	682,241	--------	337,273	--------	117,356	117,356	--------	118,922	118,922	--------	62,928	43,087	2,675
1950	962,628	962,628	--------	567,131	--------	162,768	162,768	--------	122,641	122,641	--------	66,735	41,101	2,252
1951	1,336,432	1,336,432	--------	702,984	--------	228,887	228,887	--------	230,500	230,500	--------	89,591	78,323	6,147
1952	1,053,303	1,053,303	--------	531,206	--------	177,707	177,707	--------	183,345	183,345	--------	92,302	64,875	3,868
1953	1,419,462	1,419,462	--------	771,671	--------	246,856	246,856	--------	212,178	212,178	--------	112,866	71,945	3,946
1954	1,401,733	1,401,733	--------	749,911	--------	236,764	236,764	--------	212,796	212,796	--------	128,026	70,775	3,461
1955	1,657,773	1,657,773	--------	909,883	--------	288,915	288,915	--------	238,795	238,795	--------	140,624	76,018	3,538
1956	1,855,296	1,855,296	--------	934,033	--------	384,562	384,562	--------	211,783	211,783	--------	253,524	67,475	3,919
1957	2,832,344	2,653,542	178,802	1,424,975	178,802	578,012	578,012	--------	313,163	313,163	--------	244,633	88,174	4,585
1958 (Jan.–Nov.) [1]	2,123,465	1,960,899	162,566	1,041,668	131,382	379,473	366,553	12,920	286,782	268,518	18,264	199,320	81,467	3,373

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.

[2] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) parts of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the disability insurance trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents.

[3] Monthly benefits to disabled workers aged 50–64.

[4] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of disabled, deceased, or retired workers—whose disability began before age 18.

Table 35.—*Family benefit awards:*[1] *Workers and beneficiaries* [2] *represented in monthly benefit awards to retired workers and their dependents in January–November 1958* [3] *and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by starting date used in benefit computation, sex and marital status of workers, and family classification of beneficiaries*

[Initial entitlements only. Based partly on 10-percent sample; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Sex and marital status of retired worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1950				Based on earnings after 1936			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount [4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount [4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount [4]	Average monthly amount per family
Total	1,041,668	1,288,709	$76.06	--------	918,678	1,149,802	$79.74	--------	122,990	138,907	$48.64	--------
	No conversion of disability benefits to old-age benefits											
Total	1,018,778	1,260,973	75.88	--------	903,127	1,130,724	79.56	--------	115,651	130,249	47.16	--------
Married male worker	513,490	749,557	85.28	--------	480,941	702,926	87.54	--------	32,549	46,631	51.81	--------
Worker only	321,218	321,218	87.44	$87.44	299,077	299,077	90.05	$90.05	22,141	22,141	52.23	$52.23
Worker and aged wife [5]	163,924	327,848	82.10	121.58	155,763	311,526	83.74	124.02	8,161	16,322	50.91	75.04
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced [6]	122,645	245,290	83.06	124.28	117,512	235,024	84.50	126.44	5,133	10,266	49.91	74.78
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced [6]	41,279	82,558	79.27	113.57	38,251	76,502	81.38	116.59	3,028	6,056	52.60	75.47
Worker and 1 or more children	3,112	7,741	83.38	[7] 133.83	2,842	7,056	86.35	[7] 138.99	*270*	*685*	*52.14*	[7] *79.55*
Worker, young wife, [8] and 1 or more children	24,578	90,677	78.40	[7] 145.45	22,628	83,275	80.78	[7] 150.80	1,950	7,402	50.54	[7] 82.82
Worker, aged wife,[5] and 1 or more children	*658*	*2,073*	*79.97*	[7] *146.04*	*631*	*1,998*	*80.60*	[7] *147.10*	*27*	*81*	*65.37*	[7] *121.59*
Nonmarried [9] male worker	138,137	141,124	74.91	--------	119,684	122,229	78.78	--------	18,453	18,895	49.78	--------
Worker only	136,116	136,116	74.90	74.90	117,915	117,915	78.77	78.77	18,201	18,201	49.83	49.83
Worker and 1 or more children	2,021	5,008	75.42	[7] 120.37	1,769	4,314	79.57	[7] 127.16	*252*	*694*	*46.26*	[7] *72.69*
Female worker	367,151	370,292	63.11	--------	302,502	305,569	67.18	--------	64,649	64,723	44.07	--------
Old-age benefit not actuarially reduced [6]	171,708	173,561	65.87	--------	156,127	157,970	68.14	--------	15,581	15,591	43.14	--------
Old-age benefit actuarially reduced [6]	195,443	196,731	60.69	--------	146,375	147,599	66.16	--------	49,068	49,132	44.37	--------
Worker only	364,091	364,091	63.08	58.52	299,507	299,507	67.18	62.73	64,584	64,584	44.07	38.99
Old-age benefit not actuarially reduced [6]	169,909	169,909	65.85	65.85	154,338	154,338	68.14	68.14	15,571	15,571	43.15	43.15
Old-age benefit actuarially reduced [6]	194,182	194,182	60.65	52.11	145,169	145,169	66.15	56.98	49,013	49,013	44.36	37.67
Worker and aged dependent husband [10]	2,168	4,336	70.67	101.77	2,139	4,278	71.05	102.36	*29*	*58*	*42.97*	*58.14*
Worker and 1 or more children [11]	*874*	*1,811*	*59.08*	[7] *83.16*	*838*	*1,730*	*59.55*	[7] *83.94*	*36*	*81*	*48.19*	[7] *65.19*
Worker, aged dependent husband, and 1 or more children [12]	*18*	*54*	*75.78*	[7] *139.44*	*18*	*54*	*75.78*	[7] *139.44*	0	0	0	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—*Family benefit awards:*[1] *Workers and beneficiaries*[2] *represented in monthly benefit awards to retired workers and their dependents in January–November 1958*[3] *and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by starting date used in benefit computation, sex and marital status of workers, and family classification of beneficiaries*—Continued

[Initial entitlements only. Based partly on 10-percent sample; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Sex and marital status of retired worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1950				Based on earnings after 1936			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family
	With conversion of disability insurance benefits to old-age benefits											
Total	22,890	27,736	84.27	----------	15,551	19,078	90.11	----------	7,339	8,658	71.92	----------
Male worker	22,088	26,934	84.76	----------	15,213	18,740	90.37	----------	6,875	8,194	72.35	----------
Worker only	18,295	18,295	84.54	84.54	12,409	12,409	90.20	90.20	5,886	5,886	72.60	72.60
Worker and aged wife[5]	3,016	6,032	87.10	127.54	2,262	4,524	92.12	134.91	*754*	*1,508*	*72.06*	*105.44*
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced[6]	1,352	2,704	86.71	130.11	1,019	2,038	91.92	137.94	*333*	*666*	*70.75*	*106.17*
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced[6]	1,664	3,328	87.42	125.45	1,243	2,486	92.27	132.43	*421*	*842*	*73.10*	*104.86*
Worker and 1 or more children	*189*	*495*	*88.94*	[7] *149.62*	*144*	*387*	*91.78*	[7] *153.84*	*45*	*108*	*79.84*	[7] *138.11*
Worker, young wife,[8] and 1 or more children	*579*	*2,085*	*77.75*	[7] *146.83*	*389*	*1,393*	*84.65*	[7] *163.51*	*190*	*692*	*63.98*	[7] *113.56*
Worker, aged wife,[5] and 1 or more children	*9*	*27*	*108.44*	[7] *200.00*	*9*	*27*	*108.44*	[7] *200.00*	0	0	0	0
Female worker (worker only)	*802*	*802*	*70.93*	*70.93*	*338*	*338*	*78.49*	*78.49*	*464*	*464*	*65.43*	*65.43*

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.
[4] Where the worker was entitled to both an old-age and an auxiliary benefit payable in a combined check the primary insurance amount used represents the sum of the actual primary insurance amount and the reduced auxiliary benefit amount.
[5] Wife aged 65 or over at date of entitlement or wife aged 62–64 at date of entitlement with no child beneficiary in her care.
[6] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws a benefit—(1) for an old-age beneficiary, by 5/9 of 1 percent, and (2) for a wife beneficiary without a child beneficiary in her care, by 25/36 of 1 percent.
[7] Average varied according to the number entitled.
[8] Wife under age 65 at entitlement with 1 or more child beneficiaries in her care.
[9] Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.
[10] Includes 739 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.
[11] Includes 513 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.
[12] Includes 9 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.

Table 36.—*Family benefit awards:*[1] *Workers and beneficiaries*[2] *represented in monthly benefit awards to disabled workers and their dependents in October–November 1958*[3] *and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by starting date used in benefit computation, sex and marital status of worker, and family classification of beneficiaries*

[Initial entitlements only. Based partly on 20-percent sample; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Sex and marital status of disabled worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1950				Based on earnings after 1936			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount[4]	Average monthly amount per family
Total	17,830	18,140	$86.91	----------	15,116	15,333	$90.63	----------	2,714	2,807	$66.19	----------
Married male worker	4,511	4,796	95.33	----------	4,090	4,297	97.49	----------	*421*	*499*	*74.42*	----------
Worker only	4,389	4,389	95.54	$95.54	4,002	4,002	97.56	$97.56	*387*	*387*	74.60	$74.60
Worker and aged wife[5]	*25*	*50*	*75.92*	*110.64*	*15*	*30*	*77.53*	*114.13*	*10*	*20*	*73.50*	*105.40*
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced[6]	*5*	*10*	*46.80*	*70.20*	*5*	*10*	*46.80*	*70.20*	0	0	0	0
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced[6]	*20*	*40*	*83.20*	*120.75*	*10*	*20*	*92.90*	*136.10*	*10*	*20*	*73.50*	*105.40*
Worker and 1 or more children	15	35	95.13	[7] 157.40	15	35	95.13	[7] 157.40	0	0	0	0
Worker, young wife,[8] and 1 or more children	*82*	*322*	*90.28*	[7] *170.49*	*58*	*230*	*97.99*	[7] *186.62*	*24*	*92*	*71.88*	[7] *131.50*
Nonmarried[9] male worker	10,246	10,271	86.93	----------	8,605	8,615	90.95	----------	1,641	1,656	65.82	----------
Worker only	10,231	10,231	86.92	86.92	8,600	8,600	90.95	90.95	1,631	1,631	65.71	65.71
Worker and 1 or more children	*15*	*40*	*90.20*	[7] *166.00*	*5*	*15*	*101.40*	[7] *200.10*	*10*	*25*	*84.60*	[7] *148.50*
Female worker (worker only)	3,073	3,073	74.48	74.48	2,421	2,421	77.90	77.90	652	652	61.80	61.80

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] Includes disabled-child beneficiaries—dependent children of disabled insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] Benefits for dependents of disabled workers were first payable for September 1958 and were first represented in awards in October 1958. See table 13, footnote 1.
[4] Where the worker was entitled to both a disability insurance benefit and an auxiliary benefit payable in a combined check, the primary insurance amount used represents the sum of the actual primary insurance amount and the reduced auxiliary benefit amount.
[5] Wife aged 65 or over at date of entitlement or wife aged 62–64 at date of entitlement with no child beneficiary in her care.
[6] Wife's benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement without a child beneficiary in her care are actuarially reduced by 25/36 of 1 percent for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws a benefit.
[7] Average varied according to the number entitled.
[8] Wife under age 65 at entitlement with one or more child beneficiaries in her care.
[9] Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.

Table 37.—*Family benefit awards:*[1] *Workers and beneficiaries*[2] *represented in survivor monthly benefit awards in January–November 1958*[3] *and average monthly amount of benefits awarded, by starting date used in benefit computation, sex and marital status of deceased worker, and family classification of beneficiaries*

[Initial entitlements only. Based partly on 10-percent sample; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Sex and marital status of deceased worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1950				Based on earnings after 1936			
	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family
Total	232,704	406,253	$78.87	----------	172,875	331,080	$86.46	----------	59,829	75,173	$57.22	----------
Married male worker	215,061	376,419	79.14	----------	158,209	306,021	87.04	----------	56,852	70,398	57.50	----------
Aged widow [4]	132,103	132,113	72.98	$55.62	83,705	83,715	81.53	$61.81	48,398	48,398	58.20	$44.91
Widowed mother only [5]	3,362	3,362	69.07	48.16	2,341	2,341	76.01	53.33	1,021	1,021	53.52	36.58
Widowed mother and 1 child	30,335	60,670	90.65	136.01	27,679	55,358	94.20	141.33	2,656	5,312	53.72	80.66
Widowed mother and 2 children	20,666	61,998	93.24	175.21	19,211	57,633	95.78	180.81	1,455	4,365	53.90	88.57
Widowed mother and 3 or more children	21,630	106,339	89.92	171.58	19,806	97,469	93.51	179.82	1,824	8,870	51.94	84.44
Divorced wife only	*4*	*4*	*104.00*	*78.00*	*4*	*4*	*104.00*	*78.00*	0	0	0	0
Divorced wife and 1 or more children	*26*	*93*	*89.19*	*[6] 167.92*	*18*	*73*	*100.50*	*[6] 200.00*	*8*	*20*	*63.75*	*[6] 95.75*
Widowed mother, divorced wife, and 2 or more children	*17*	*89*	*94.85*	*170.31*	*13*	*61*	*108.44*	*200.11*	*4*	*28*	*64.25*	*103.25*
1 child only	4,400	4,400	83.76	63.24	3,378	3,378	92.64	69.57	1,022	1,022	54.41	42.33
2 or more children	2,518	7,351	80.65	[6] 120.32	2,054	5,989	87.11	[6] 131.00	*464*	*1,362*	*51.40*	*[6] 71.98*
Nonmarried [7] male worker	9,971	16,438	81.03	----------	7,868	13,171	88.05	----------	2,103	3,267	54.75	----------
Divorced wife and 1 or more children	*28*	*70*	*101.93*	*[6] 170.39*	*24*	*58*	*106.71*	*[6] 175.67*	*4*	*12*	*73.25*	*[6] 138.75*
1 child only	4,634	4,634	80.28	60.67	3,536	3,536	87.80	66.11	1,098	1,098	56.04	43.15
2 or more children	3,558	9,893	79.35	[6] 117.64	2,896	8,115	85.77	[6] 128.51	*662*	*1,778*	*51.28*	*[6] 70.11*
1 or 2 aged dependent parents	1,751	1,841	86.08	[6] 66.64	1,412	1,462	93.04	[6] 71.20	*339*	*379*	*57.11*	*[6] 47.64*
Female worker	7,672	13,396	68.50	----------	6,798	11,888	71.47	----------	*874*	*1,508*	*45.39*	----------
Aged dependent widower	*310*	*310*	*65.39*	*50.76*	*259*	*259*	*66.86*	*52.08*	*51*	*51*	*57.94*	*44.08*
1 child only	3,740	3,740	69.63	52.89	3,326	3,326	72.76	55.04	*414*	*414*	*44.45*	*35.64*
2 or more children	3,234	8,938	65.35	[6] 94.11	2,855	7,925	68.11	[6] 98.65	*379*	*1,013*	*44.55*	*[6] 59.91*
1 or 2 aged dependent parents	*388*	*408*	*86.31*	*[6] 68.69*	*358*	*378*	*89.54*	*[6] 71.23*	*30*	*30*	*47.77*	*[6] 38.37*

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] Includes disabled-child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.
[4] Includes 10 cases where parent's benefits were also awarded.
[5] Child or children had been entitled to child's benefits before death of old-age beneficiary. Since such entitlement was not terminated by his death, no child's survivor benefit was awarded under initial entitlement.
[6] Average varied according to the number of persons entitled.
[7] Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.

Table 38.—*Family benefit awards: Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958*[1] *to families of retired and deceased workers with disabled children aged 18 or over*[2] *entitled to child's benefits, by family group*

[Initial entitlements only. Based on 10-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 workers in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Family classification of beneficiaries	Families in which child beneficiaries consist of—						
	Disabled children only				Disabled children and children under age 18		
	Number of workers	Number of disabled children	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of workers	Number of disabled children	Number of children under age 18
Total	4,615	4,755	$78.70	----------	*584*	*624*	*940*
Worker and children	1,361	1,421	73.90	$109.70	*69*	*69*	*79*
Worker, wife, and children	1,736	1,776	84.20	156.30	*198*	*238*	*237*
Children of deceased workers	*641*	*661*	*74.10*	*58.00*	*30*	*30*	*40*
Widowed mother and children	*877*	*897*	*78.90*	*118.50*	*287*	*287*	*584*

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18.

Table 39.—*Lump-sum awards: Number of lump-sum death payments awarded, and number of deceased workers represented for the first time in awards of lump-sum death payments, 1940–58*[1]

Year	Number of payments	Number of deceased workers
Total	6,569,238	6,012,886
1940	75,095	61,080
1941	117,303	90,941
1942	134,991	103,332
1943	163,011	122,185
1944	205,177	151,869
1945	247,012	178,813
1946	250,706	179,588
1947	218,787	181,992
1948	213,096	200,090
1949	212,614	202,154
1950	209,960	200,411
1951	431,229	414,470
1952	456,531	437,896
1953	532,846	511,986
1954	536,341	516,158
1955	589,612	566,830
1956	572,291	546,984
1957	718,672	689,282
1958 (Jan.–Nov.) [1]	683,964	656,825

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.

Table 40.—*Workers represented in awards: Deceased workers represented in survivor benefit awards and average lump-sum amount per worker,*[1] *by year of award, 1940–58*[2]

[Initial entitlements only. Based on 100-percent data for 1940–41, on 20-percent sample data for 1942–52, and on 10-percent sample data for 1953–58]

Year	Number of deceased workers represented in—				Deceased workers, previously entitled to an old-age benefit, represented in lump-sum awards, as percent of all workers represented in lump-sum awards	Average lump-sum death benefit per worker
	All survivor benefit awards	Initial lump-sum-only awards		Initial lump-sum and monthly benefit awards		
		Number	As percent of deceased workers represented in all survivor benefit awards			
Total	6,947,205	4,639,766	66.8	.....	.....	.....
1940	94,153	61,080	64.9	.....	2.0	$145.79
1941	139,545	90,941	65.2	.....	4.3	144.58
1942	155,339	103,332	66.5	.....	6.1	144.77
1943	182,320	122,185	67.0	.....	7.5	145.66
1944	223,605	151,869	67.9	.....	7.1	145.68
1945	266,615	178,813	67.1	.....	7.3	146.05
1946	262,586	179,588	68.4	.....	10.0	151.74
1947	268,128	181,992	67.9	.....	11.8	162.16
1948	294,025	200,090	68.1	.....	14.6	161.50
1949	297,429	202,154	68.0	.....	17.2	164.02
1950	281,504	188,970	67.1	11,441	21.3	[3] 147.81
1951	442,590	287,537	65.0	126,933	28.9	[3] 138.24
1952	447,685	304,863	68.1	133,033	32.6	[4] 178.20
1953	520,930	353,896	67.9	158,090	33.4	[4] 174.16
1954	534,028	360,616	67.5	155,542	37.3	[5] 207.86
1955	595,345	399,018	67.0	167,812	41.0	[5] 202.72
1956	562,738	382,846	68.0	164,138	41.7	[5] 200.80
1957	707,615	451,655	63.8	237,627	42.2	[5] 201.63
1958 [2]	671,025	438,321	65.3	218,504	45.3	[5] 202.52

[1] Payable with respect to insured workers who died after December 1939 but before September 1950, if no survivor could have been entitled to monthly benefits for the month in which worker died, or with respect to insured workers who died after August 1950 regardless of whether any survivor could have been entitled to monthly benefits for month in which worker died.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Average shown is for workers who died on or after Sept. 1, 1950.
[4] Average shown is for workers who died on or after Sept. 1, 1952.
[5] Average shown is for workers who died on or after Sept. 1, 1954.

Table 41.—*Lump-sum payments: Workers and payments represented in lump-sum amounts*[1] *awarded in January–November 1958*[2] *and average lump sum per worker, by sex, marital status, and time of death of worker and by receipt of concurrent monthly benefit awarded under initial entitlement*

[Based partly on 10-percent sample]

Sex, marital status, and indication of concurrent monthly benefit award	Number of workers	Number of payments	Average primary insurance amount	Average lump sum per worker
	Total			
Total	[3] 656,825	[3] 683,964	.....	.....
With lump sum only awarded	[4] 438,321	463,840	.....	.....
With lump sum and monthly benefit awarded	218,504	220,124	.....	.....
Married male worker	374,711	376,476	.....	.....
Lump sum only	169,569	170,803	.....	.....
Lump sum and monthly benefit	205,142	205,673	.....	.....
Nonmarried [5] male worker	170,231	188,465	.....	.....
Lump sum only	163,450	180,897	.....	.....
Lump sum and monthly benefit	6,781	7,568	.....	.....
Married female worker	42,791	43,212	.....	.....
Lump sum only	38,123	38,451	.....	.....
Lump sum and monthly benefit	4,668	4,761	.....	.....
Nonmarried [5] female worker	69,092	75,811	.....	.....
Lump sum only	67,179	73,689	.....	.....
Lump sum and monthly benefit	1,913	2,122	.....	.....
	Deaths on or after Sept. 1, 1954			
Total	655,231	682,310	$74.56	$202.52
Married male worker	373,760	375,525	82.02	218.92
Lump sum only	168,947	170,181	83.77	221.98
Lump sum and monthly benefit	204,813	205,344	80.58	216.41
Nonmarried [5] male worker	169,824	188,022	68.84	188.96
Lump sum only	163,053	180,464	68.24	187.98
Lump sum and monthly benefit	6,771	7,558	83.25	212.45
Married female worker	42,644	43,053	58.98	170.95
Lump sum only	37,976	38,292	57.74	167.80
Lump sum and monthly benefit	4,668	4,761	69.11	196.57
Nonmarried [5] female worker	69,003	75,710	57.87	166.52
Lump sum only	67,090	73,588	57.52	165.73
Lump sum and monthly benefit	1,913	2,122	70.25	194.24

[1] See table 40, footnote 1.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Includes data for 740 workers who died before Sept. 1, 1952, and 854 workers who died on or after Sept. 1, 1952, but before Sept. 1, 1954, for whom data by time of death are not shown.
[4] This figure is included in the number of deceased workers represented in survivor monthly benefit awards shown in table 37.
[5] Single, widowed, divorced, and unknown marital status.

Table 42.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,*[2] *and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary*

Age[3] and sex	Awarded, January–November 1958[2]				In current-payment status, Nov. 30, 1958[2]			
	Total		Nonwhite[4]		Total		Nonwhite[4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Old-age benefits							
Total	1,041,668	$74.47	76,003	$57.17	6,920,677	$66.35	417,896	$52.82
62	66,784	48.54	3,593	38.52	65,424	48.42	3,517	38.44
63	46,622	50.55	3,747	38.50	109,468	47.91	7,175	37.53
64	29,130	55.80	2,710	41.10	124,319	49.29	8,354	38.68
65	293,580	80.90	17,909	64.10	368,094	71.79	22,999	57.30
66	187,842	80.31	13,992	62.42	524,569	73.46	35,553	58.67
67	81,730	81.00	6,918	60.07	517,119	73.12	31,741	57.48
68	61,576	81.25	5,465	60.69	518,569	71.66	35,384	56.90
69	46,967	79.37	4,012	59.14	516,797	69.11	32,514	55.17
70	42,540	77.74	3,477	59.18	516,820	67.93	34,463	54.54
71	31,639	75.94	2,477	56.59	441,507	67.02	26,523	53.18
72	51,320	84.97	2,550	60.93	461,735	67.65	26,447	53.08
73	23,712	71.93	1,869	56.28	430,559	67.03	24,257	52.17
74	14,131	60.59	1,532	50.68	395,843	65.85	23,306	51.57
75	11,612	58.25	1,136	48.68	335,625	64.87	18,176	50.80
76	9,952	56.25	992	47.03	300,477	63.42	18,057	50.37
77	7,986	55.73	774	46.92	245,281	62.55	13,828	49.83
78	7,007	54.27	692	45.23	215,770	61.33	12,733	49.29
79	5,630	53.32	508	44.70	176,041	60.63	9,307	48.77
80–84	16,598	53.08	1,284	41.99	508,571	58.51	25,311	46.65
85–89	4,488	53.11	312	41.32	127,970	56.12	7,158	44.42
90–94	748	54.21	48	40.44	18,540	56.41	936	44.13
95 and over	74	54.92	6	30.00	1,579	55.87	157	41.92
Male	673,715	83.14	48,537	64.80	4,617,208	72.74	285,929	57.71
65	229,020	85.44	13,805	69.10	207,850	84.62	12,929	68.86
66	139,906	85.19	10,267	67.74	334,109	82.34	23,200	66.14
67	58,805	86.84	4,758	66.04	333,279	81.06	20,822	63.81
68	45,307	87.12	3,809	66.72	342,953	78.85	23,896	62.60
69	34,209	84.75	2,799	64.63	345,071	75.96	22,321	60.39
70	31,312	82.74	2,482	64.36	352,093	74.39	24,284	59.33
71	23,134	80.98	1,733	61.86	302,393	73.24	18,574	57.88
72	40,636	89.15	1,918	65.58	327,295	73.39	19,025	57.29
73	17,380	76.42	1,388	59.96	312,406	72.26	18,086	55.72
74	9,468	64.43	1,149	53.58	290,437	70.66	17,817	54.68
75	7,768	61.76	811	51.88	247,258	69.54	13,872	53.79
76	6,692	58.68	762	49.08	224,724	67.59	14,186	52.95
77	5,433	58.05	610	48.91	184,140	66.50	11,025	52.17
78	4,872	56.68	542	47.13	162,767	65.03	10,225	51.46
79	3,853	55.56	377	45.95	133,735	64.14	7,541	50.90
80–84	11,931	54.75	1,015	43.05	395,787	61.26	20,883	48.22
85–89	3,381	54.05	270	42.15	103,988	57.85	6,271	45.22
90–94	549	54.87	37	40.98	15,595	57.61	828	44.82
95 and over	59	55.33	5	30.00	1,328	56.22	144	42.89
Female	367,953	58.59	27,466	43.69	2,303,469	53.55	131,967	42.23
62	66,784	48.54	3,593	38.52	65,424	48.42	3,517	38.44
63	46,622	50.55	3,747	38.50	109,468	47.91	7,175	37.53
64	29,130	55.80	2,710	41.10	124,319	49.29	8,354	38.68
65	64,560	64.79	4,104	47.27	160,244	55.16	10,070	42.45
66	47,936	66.04	3,725	47.74	190,460	57.90	12,353	44.64
67	22,925	66.03	2,160	46.92	183,840	58.73	10,919	45.41
68	16,269	64.93	1,656	46.82	175,616	57.62	11,488	45.03
69	12,758	64.92	1,213	46.48	171,726	55.33	10,193	43.76
70	11,228	63.79	995	46.27	164,727	54.10	10,179	43.12
71	8,505	62.25	744	44.32	139,114	53.51	7,949	42.19
72	10,684	69.08	632	46.83	134,440	53.66	7,422	42.30
73	6,332	59.59	481	45.64	118,153	53.20	6,171	41.76
74	4,663	52.80	383	41.97	105,406	52.57	5,489	41.46
75	3,844	51.15	325	40.69	88,367	51.80	4,304	41.16
76	3,260	51.26	230	40.22	75,753	51.05	3,871	40.93
77	2,553	50.81	164	39.54	61,141	50.64	2,803	40.62
78	2,135	48.76	150	38.35	53,003	49.99	2,508	40.47
79	1,777	48.46	131	41.10	42,306	49.54	1,766	39.66
80–84	4,667	48.80	269	38.01	112,784	48.87	4,428	39.24
85–89	1,107	50.27	42	35.99	23,982	48.61	887	38.76
90–94	199	52.38	11	38.65	2,945	50.04	108	38.89
95 and over	15	53.29	1	30.00	251	54.02	13	31.14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,*[2] *and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary*—Continued

Age[3] and sex	Awarded, January–November 1958[2]				In current-payment status, Nov. 30, 1958[2]			
	Total		Nonwhite[4]		Total		Nonwhite[4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Disability benefits[5]							
Total	131,382	$84.64	14,871	$73.56	237,719	$82.10	25,501	$72.59
50	5,232	81.35	563	73.23	4,926	81.00	531	72.90
51	5,915	82.13	744	73.58	8,717	80.49	1,049	72.99
52	5,172	82.78	667	73.22	9,700	80.33	1,150	72.10
53	5,788	82.63	839	72.18	11,080	80.13	1,459	71.81
54	5,964	83.51	781	72.62	11,505	80.62	1,348	72.49
55	6,519	83.51	840	73.12	12,537	80.95	1,482	72.54
56	7,390	82.92	918	72.36	14,036	80.55	1,698	72.12
57	7,013	83.50	772	72.06	13,462	81.28	1,370	71.72
58	9,372	82.88	1,440	73.02	18,037	80.86	2,643	71.83
59	8,184	84.40	872	73.28	16,185	82.01	1,607	71.96
60	10,102	84.78	978	73.21	19,817	82.07	1,820	72.52
61	10,465	84.87	1,059	73.63	21,057	82.53	2,054	72.53
62	11,913	85.19	1,338	73.73	24,682	82.56	2,521	72.54
63	11,732	87.06	1,172	74.99	25,410	83.77	2,417	73.05
64	10,991	88.33	1,040	75.37	24,697	85.15	2,174	74.71
65[6]	9,630	87.51	848	76.36	1,871	86.37	178	77.42
Male	107,003	87.53	12,546	76.41	189,883	84.99	21,815	74.97
50	3,986	84.23	476	75.23	3,729	83.94	452	74.78
51	4,460	85.22	623	75.96	6,622	83.32	901	75.05
52	3,780	86.40	514	77.21	7,211	83.48	933	74.95
53	4,358	86.03	675	75.27	8,271	83.21	1,196	74.38
54	4,508	87.28	615	76.34	8,687	83.88	1,103	75.36
55	4,926	87.09	670	77.36	9,379	84.36	1,205	75.81
56	5,594	86.54	734	76.08	10,505	83.90	1,401	75.06
57	5,348	87.05	591	75.90	10,157	84.68	1,096	74.96
58	7,284	86.60	1,167	76.72	13,842	84.29	2,210	74.74
59	6,267	88.12	710	76.65	12,430	85.45	1,349	74.41
60	7,914	88.41	803	76.81	15,343	85.49	1,534	75.30
61	8,304	88.41	901	76.33	16,553	85.87	1,752	75.04
62	9,862	88.03	1,167	76.33	20,083	85.35	2,226	74.66
63	10,539	88.71	1,088	76.38	22,017	85.84	2,206	74.48
64	10,540	88.87	993	76.28	23,246	85.97	2,076	75.49
65[6]	9,333	87.90	819	77.11	1,808	86.83	175	77.91
Female	24,379	71.95	2,325	58.18	47,836	70.62	3,686	58.48
50	1,246	72.13	87	62.28	1,197	71.85	79	62.16
51	1,455	72.66	121	61.31	2,095	71.52	148	60.45
52	1,392	72.94	153	59.80	2,489	71.23	217	59.83
53	1,430	72.26	164	59.43	2,809	71.04	263	60.12
54	1,456	71.82	166	58.82	2,818	70.56	245	59.60
55	1,593	72.42	170	56.42	3,158	70.81	277	58.29
56	1,796	71.66	184	57.53	3,531	70.58	297	58.28
57	1,665	72.10	181	59.54	3,305	70.85	274	58.77
58	2,088	69.89	273	57.22	4,195	69.56	433	56.99
59	1,917	72.22	162	58.49	3,755	70.63	258	59.15
60	2,188	71.65	175	56.70	4,474	70.35	286	57.65
61	2,161	71.29	158	58.26	4,504	70.28	302	57.98
62	2,051	71.53	171	56.00	4,599	70.38	295	56.59
63	1,193	72.54	84	56.91	3,393	70.32	211	58.17
64	451	75.74	47	56.14	1,451	71.99	98	58.14
65[6]	297	75.35	29	55.13	63	73.15	3	49.07
	Wife's benefits							
Total	376,608	$36.48	19,419	$25.35	2,016,724	$35.10	78,564	$25.30
Young wives[7]	37,442	28.86	3,899	19.37	100,092	25.50	11,306	17.15
Under 35	1,077	21.53	173	15.96	3,058	17.83	515	12.99
35–39	1,819	22.74	272	16.24	5,212	19.46	818	13.52
40–44	4,000	25.37	518	17.49	10,632	21.86	1,475	15.04
45–49	7,078	27.71	743	18.13	18,599	23.95	2,230	16.12
50–54	9,911	29.56	938	19.76	26,254	25.82	2,817	17.16
55–59	8,989	30.80	862	21.43	24,396	27.68	2,466	19.54
60–64[8]	4,568	32.54	393	22.43	11,941	30.59	985	21.84

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,*[2] *and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary*—Continued

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, January–November 1958 [2]				In current-payment status, Nov. 30, 1958 [2]			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Wife's benefits—Continued							
Aged wives [9]	339,166	$37.33	15,520	$26.85	1,916,632	$35.60	67,258	$26.67
62	60,706	30.69	2,013	23.07	59,600	30.73	1,971	22.97
63	44,668	32.61	2,179	23.66	97,553	31.02	3,795	23.10
64	33,147	37.00	1,643	25.66	112,962	32.71	4,475	23.96
65	45,546	40.55	1,884	28.79	132,149	36.12	4,914	26.38
66	35,723	42.09	1,701	30.41	143,569	38.49	5,467	28.47
67	23,725	42.57	1,177	30.08	147,687	38.88	5,164	28.92
68	19,191	42.07	959	29.38	149,844	37.96	5,564	28.56
69	15,788	41.60	827	28.21	146,010	37.33	5,184	27.98
70	13,257	40.90	616	28.13	140,573	36.76	4,928	27.39
71	10,095	40.24	522	27.22	123,710	36.53	4,170	27.33
72	8,536	39.21	470	28.01	115,391	35.93	3,961	27.10
73	6,555	38.28	347	27.47	102,381	35.55	3,393	26.78
74	5,184	36.77	289	25.56	90,772	35.09	3,045	26.54
75	4,017	35.37	220	26.30	76,150	34.67	2,450	26.19
76	3,253	34.37	173	23.63	63,401	34.16	2,214	25.94
77	2,417	33.07	135	25.32	50,394	33.62	1,612	25.78
78	1,938	32.34	120	25.48	42,047	33.30	1,378	25.46
79	1,397	31.64	71	24.26	32,201	33.03	980	25.10
80–84	3,392	30.86	143	23.37	76,368	32.19	2,168	25.02
85–89	584	29.25	28	22.62	12,740	30.97	374	23.53
90–94	38	28.99	2	27.95	1,061	29.83	45	22.19
95 and over	9	28.73	1	15.40	69	29.08	6	20.35
Wives of retired workers	363,704	36.56	18,835	25.34	2,004,509	35.11	77,996	25.30
Young wives [7]	29,573	28.27	3,438	18.86	92,722	25.12	10,858	16.92
Under 35	885	21.50	151	15.35	2,872	17.60	494	12.66
35–39	1,361	22.91	231	15.91	4,765	19.24	778	13.31
40–44	2,827	24.30	438	16.67	9,530	21.28	1,396	14.70
45–49	4,894	26.42	620	17.68	16,600	23.29	2,111	15.89
50–54	7,338	28.33	807	18.80	23,843	25.16	2,691	16.77
55–59	7,863	30.18	802	20.85	23,328	27.37	2,407	19.32
60–64 [8]	4,405	32.34	389	22.33	11,784	30.50	981	21.80
Aged wives [9]	334,131	37.29	15,397	26.79	1,911,787	35.59	67,138	26.66
62	59,574	30.63	1,997	23.01	58,492	30.66	1,955	22.91
63	43,673	32.50	2,154	23.57	96,581	30.96	3,770	23.05
64	32,422	36.92	1,628	25.59	112,261	32.66	4,460	23.93
65	44,957	40.52	1,869	28.74	131,588	36.09	4,900	26.36
66	35,267	42.07	1,688	30.33	143,145	38.48	5,456	28.44
67	23,437	42.57	1,170	30.03	147,412	38.87	5,157	28.90
68	18,984	42.07	954	29.37	149,653	37.96	5,559	28.56
69	15,615	41.58	820	28.18	145,843	37.32	5,177	27.98
70	13,127	40.90	612	28.02	140,455	36.76	4,924	27.37
71	9,996	40.22	519	27.11	123,614	36.52	4,167	27.32
72	8,471	39.20	467	28.00	115,328	35.92	3,958	27.10
73	6,519	38.27	344	27.33	102,346	35.55	3,390	26.77
74	5,138	36.74	287	25.44	90,730	35.09	3,043	26.53
75	3,987	35.30	220	26.30	76,120	34.67	2,450	26.19
76	3,232	34.33	173	23.63	63,380	34.16	2,214	25.94
77	2,409	33.03	134	25.18	50,387	33.62	1,611	25.77
78	1,932	32.32	119	25.42	42,041	33.30	1,377	25.46
79	1,390	31.57	71	24.26	32,194	33.02	980	25.10
80–84	3,370	30.78	140	23.13	76,347	32.18	2,165	25.01
85–89	584	29.25	28	22.62	12,740	30.97	374	23.53
90–94	38	28.99	2	27.95	1,061	29.83	45	22.19
95 and over	9	28.73	1	15.40	69	29.08	6	20.35
Wives of disabled workers	12,904	34.38	584	25.62	12,215	33.95	568	25.32
Young wives [7]	7,869	31.10	461	23.19	7,370	30.24	448	22.87
Under 35	192	21.66	22	20.12	186	21.35	21	20.68
35–39	458	22.21	41	18.10	447	21.81	40	17.49
40–44	1,173	27.95	80	22.02	1,102	26.82	79	21.19
45–49	2,184	30.60	123	20.40	1,999	29.39	119	20.20
50–54	2,573	33.07	131	25.65	2,411	32.39	126	25.47
55–59	1,126	35.10	60	29.11	1,068	34.50	59	28.77
60–64 [8]	163	37.82	4	32.18	157	37.72	4	32.18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,*[2] *and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary*—Continued

Age[3] and sex	Awarded, January–November 1958[2]				In current-payment status, Nov. 30, 1958[2]			
	Total		Nonwhite[4]		Total		Nonwhite[4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Wife's benefits—Continued							
Aged wives[9]	5,035	$39.51	123	$34.72	4,845	$39.58	120	$34.44
62	1,132	34.21	16	30.15	1,108	34.25	16	30.15
63	995	37.35	25	31.37	972	37.44	25	31.37
64	725	40.70	15	33.81	701	40.85	15	33.81
65	589	43.26	15	34.37	561	43.47	14	34.05
66	456	43.71	13	41.39	424	44.02	11	39.97
67	288	42.86	7	38.03	275	42.84	7	38.03
68	207	42.03	5	31.84	191	42.02	5	31.84
69	173	43.73	7	31.04	167	43.77	7	31.04
70	130	41.53	4	43.60	118	42.48	4	43.60
71	99	42.16	3	45.57	96	42.32	3	45.57
72	65	40.43	3	30.53	63	40.28	3	30.53
73	36	39.59	3	43.60	35	40.19	3	43.60
74	46	40.32	2	42.80	42	39.86	2	42.80
75	30	44.63	0	0	30	44.63	0	0
76	21	40.47	0	0	21	40.47	0	0
77	8	44.56	1	43.60	7	43.17	1	43.60
78	6	39.30	1	32.20	6	39.30	1	32.20
79	7	45.00	0	0	7	45.00	0	0
80–84	22	42.67	3	34.97	21	43.12	3	34.97
85–89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90–94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Husband's benefits							
Total	2,865	$33.52	197	$26.92	14,367	$30.46	751	$25.10
65–69	912	35.48	51	26.87	2,060	33.81	118	25.13
70–74	791	33.66	53	24.70	4,006	31.17	202	24.38
75–79	652	32.98	51	30.42	4,261	29.79	225	25.22
80 and over	510	30.47	42	25.54	4,040	28.74	206	25.68
Husbands of retired workers	2,849	33.51	197	26.92	14,351	30.45	751	25.10
65–69	905	35.53	51	26.87	2,053	33.83	118	25.13
70–74	785	33.63	53	24.70	4,000	31.16	202	24.38
75–79	650	32.97	51	30.42	4,259	29.79	225	25.22
80 and over	509	30.46	42	25.54	4,039	28.73	206	25.68
Husbands of disabled workers	16	33.88	0	0	16	33.88	0	0
65–69	7	29.57	0	0	7	29.57	0	0
70–74	6	38.10	0	0	6	38.10	0	0
75–79	2	34.75	0	0	2	34.75	0	0
80 and over	1	36.90	0	0	1	36.90	0	0
	Child's benefits							
Total[10]	286,782	.....	39,819	.....	1,624,135	.....	221,862	.....
Children under age 18 at date of entitlement	267,812	.....	38,731	.....	1,577,110	.....	219,761	.....
0	4,106	.....	683	.....	4,142	.....	682	.....
1	8,036	.....	1,487	.....	12,992	.....	2,219	.....
2	7,811	.....	1,488	.....	20,632	.....	3,639	.....
3	8,332	.....	1,568	.....	28,738	.....	5,090	.....
4	9,139	.....	1,787	.....	37,254	.....	6,633	.....
5	9,930	.....	1,894	.....	46,302	.....	8,206	.....
6	10,774	.....	1,920	.....	56,421	.....	9,732	.....
7	11,549	.....	2,071	.....	66,350	.....	11,457	.....
8	12,233	.....	2,132	.....	74,594	.....	12,772	.....
9	13,769	.....	2,254	.....	86,769	.....	14,273	.....
10	15,284	.....	2,385	.....	100,218	.....	15,643	.....
11	17,769	.....	2,421	.....	119,339	.....	16,732	.....
12	18,889	.....	2,486	.....	127,226	.....	17,074	.....
13	19,157	.....	2,510	.....	133,348	.....	17,335	.....
14	21,083	.....	2,471	.....	153,516	.....	18,484	.....
15	22,866	.....	2,682	.....	169,279	.....	19,577	.....
16	23,370	.....	2,709	.....	170,285	.....	19,633	.....
17	22,712	.....	2,551	.....	162,346	.....	19,413	.....
18 and over	[11] 11,003	.....	[11] 1,232	.....	[12] 7,359	.....	[12] 1,167	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,*[2] *and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary*—Continued

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, January–November 1958 [2]				In current-payment status, Nov. 30, 1958 [2]			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Child's benefits—Continued							
Disabled children aged 18 or over [13]	18,970	----------	1,088	----------	47,025	----------	2,101	----------
18–19	1,713	----------	169	----------	2,517	----------	237	----------
20–24	2,307	----------	198	----------	6,447	----------	462	----------
25–29	2,563	----------	165	----------	6,462	----------	347	----------
30–34	3,091	----------	180	----------	7,651	----------	316	----------
35–39	3,308	----------	145	----------	8,406	----------	317	----------
40–44	2,983	----------	122	----------	7,672	----------	222	----------
45–49	1,768	----------	69	----------	4,680	----------	130	----------
50–54	848	----------	33	----------	2,161	----------	55	----------
55–59	303	----------	6	----------	778	----------	13	----------
60–64	69	----------	1	----------	199	----------	1	----------
65 and over	17	----------	0	----------	52	----------	1	----------
Children of retired workers	63,408	$25.36	9,210	$16.01	207,780	$22.99	30,417	$14.71
Children under age 18 at date of entitlement	52,028	23.93	8,600	15.63	181,037	21.66	29,291	14.44
0	460	17.75	98	13.00	463	17.75	97	12.79
1	756	16.63	171	13.42	1,261	16.65	266	12.97
2	644	16.51	181	11.36	1,821	15.49	437	11.48
3	725	16.71	189	12.43	2,358	15.67	589	12.09
4	846	16.71	221	11.81	2,930	15.57	702	11.64
5	1,016	17.92	240	13.23	3,588	16.12	815	12.22
6	1,252	18.25	302	12.93	4,594	16.55	1,067	11.68
7	1,401	18.90	332	13.32	5,336	16.83	1,197	12.22
8	1,627	19.98	354	14.39	6,404	17.26	1,373	12.67
9	2,062	20.14	428	14.90	7,864	18.17	1,534	13.00
10	2,436	21.06	468	14.45	9,463	18.87	1,815	13.20
11	2,992	22.12	532	14.80	11,673	19.76	2,070	13.10
12	3,671	22.58	628	14.49	14,284	20.50	2,324	14.00
13	4,268	23.70	702	15.59	16,743	21.56	2,675	14.26
14	4,975	25.07	728	16.91	19,189	22.73	2,726	15.45
15	5,795	25.96	807	16.56	21,553	23.97	2,993	15.76
16	6,337	26.94	864	17.15	23,985	24.97	3,118	16.79
17	6,886	27.76	884	19.27	26,322	25.16	3,314	17.40
18 and over	(11) 3,879	27.64	(11) 471	18.29	(12) 1,206	22.32	(12) 179	14.32
Disabled children aged 18 or over [13]	11,380	31.90	610	21.37	26,743	32.00	1,126	21.74
18–19	465	29.03	56	20.57	659	28.72	70	20.01
20–24	1,024	29.66	85	20.73	2,463	30.20	180	21.39
25–29	1,500	32.25	88	20.09	3,431	32.06	175	20.33
30–34	1,983	32.35	110	23.00	4,536	32.41	186	22.93
35–39	2,321	33.89	95	23.41	5,518	33.53	213	23.54
40–44	2,145	32.58	99	21.46	5,222	32.70	168	22.50
45–49	1,227	30.92	51	17.84	3,095	31.45	89	18.80
50–54	520	28.67	23	23.20	1,309	29.04	37	21.19
55–59	155	26.33	2	9.30	410	28.03	6	22.72
60–64	31	28.59	1	15.00	77	28.67	1	15.00
65 and over	9	26.61	0	0	23	27.83	1	8.60
Children of deceased workers	205,110	45.10	29,039	31.90	1,398,248	42.10	189,885	29.92
Children under age 18 at date of entitlement	197,536	45.00	28,561	31.80	1,377,982	41.98	188,910	29.88
0	3,575	43.59	566	31.41	3,608	43.65	566	31.38
1	7,143	43.23	1,289	32.20	11,594	43.63	1,926	31.88
2	6,997	42.27	1,276	31.44	18,641	42.83	3,171	31.35
3	7,361	41.50	1,328	30.72	26,136	42.31	4,450	31.35
4	7,998	41.08	1,508	30.81	34,031	41.87	5,873	30.55
5	8,509	40.71	1,595	30.35	42,311	41.57	7,333	30.09
6	9,044	41.00	1,549	29.88	51,350	41.16	8,596	29.48
7	9,568	40.81	1,670	29.83	60,441	40.40	10,192	29.09
8	9,876	41.45	1,679	30.04	67,462	39.78	11,300	28.66
9	10,836	42.19	1,740	30.12	78,036	39.90	12,653	28.45
10	11,700	43.21	1,789	30.87	89,609	40.21	13,700	28.47
11	13,383	44.63	1,777	31.40	106,277	41.18	14,550	28.87
12	13,626	45.29	1,730	30.76	111,354	41.29	14,623	28.66
13	13,004	46.36	1,667	31.56	114,730	41.71	14,519	28.69
14	14,093	47.28	1,620	32.06	132,324	42.28	15,636	29.78
15	14,968	48.80	1,748	34.35	145,640	43.19	16,458	30.76
16	14,903	49.71	1,710	35.26	144,185	44.01	16,382	32.11
17	14,016	50.73	1,571	36.77	134,225	44.00	16,003	32.32
18 and over	11 6,936	50.32	11 749	36.69	13 6,028	41.29	13 979	32.15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,*[2] *and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary*—Continued

Age [3] and sex	Awarded, January–November 1958 [2]				In current-payment status, Nov. 30, 1958 [2]			
	Total		Nonwhite [4]		Total		Nonwhite [4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Child's benefits—Continued							
Disabled children aged 18 or over [13]	7,574	$47.61	478	$37.46	20,266	$49.63	975	$38.20
18–19	1,247	42.89	113	33.91	1,857	44.03	167	36.60
20–24	1,281	44.91	113	35.77	3,982	46.84	282	36.31
25–29	1,057	48.87	77	40.12	3,025	51.02	172	40.37
30–34	1,105	51.28	70	37.63	3,112	52.65	130	38.95
35–39	986	50.25	50	41.51	2,887	52.17	104	41.14
40–44	838	50.36	23	41.34	2,450	51.39	54	40.12
45–49	541	47.87	18	41.00	1,585	49.73	41	37.66
50–54	327	46.99	10	38.63	851	48.05	18	36.02
55–59	146	43.32	4	39.85	366	44.59	7	36.24
60–64	38	40.18	0	0	122	44.99	0	0
65 and over	8	49.39	0	0	29	45.78	0	0
Children of disabled workers	18,264	27.28	1,570	18.98	18,107	27.28	1,560	18.97
Children under age 18 at date of entitlement	18,248	27.27	1,570	18.98	18,091	27.27	1,560	18.97
0	71	16.47	19	13.89	71	16.47	19	13.89
1	137	18.39	27	17.52	137	18.39	27	17.52
2	170	18.95	31	17.08	170	18.95	31	17.08
3	246	18.66	51	16.26	244	18.65	51	16.26
4	295	20.20	58	17.07	293	20.24	58	17.07
5	405	20.66	59	14.62	403	20.68	58	14.73
6	478	21.58	69	16.42	477	21.56	69	16.42
7	580	21.94	69	17.10	573	22.06	68	17.23
8	730	22.92	99	17.65	728	22.91	99	17.65
9	871	23.83	86	18.75	869	23.85	86	18.75
10	1,148	25.06	128	18.44	1,146	25.11	128	18.44
11	1,394	26.00	112	18.74	1,389	26.04	112	18.95
12	1,592	27.39	128	18.22	1,588	27.43	127	18.22
13	1,885	28.35	141	18.69	1,875	28.39	141	18.69
14	2,015	29.11	123	20.36	2,003	29.16	122	20.38
15	2,103	29.77	127	20.74	2,086	29.79	126	20.58
16	2,130	31.03	135	23.09	2,115	31.04	133	23.15
17	1,810	30.99	96	23.12	1,799	31.00	96	23.12
18 and over	[11] 188	30.59	[11] 12	22.50	[13] 125	28.79	[13] 9	20.24
Disabled children aged 18 or over [13]	16	38.48	0	0	16	38.48	0	0
18–19	1	42.10	0	0	1	42.10	0	0
20–24	2	31.90	0	0	2	31.90	0	0
25–29	6	37.08	0	0	6	37.08	0	0
30–34	3	36.80	0	0	3	36.80	0	0
35–39	1	41.20	0	0	1	41.20	0	0
40–44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45–49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50–54	1	49.30	0	0	1	49.30	0	0
55–59	2	43.20	0	0	2	43.20	0	0
60–64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 and over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Widow's benefits							
Total	198,948	$55.54	9,771	$44.10	1,230,953	$51.91	47,641	$42.05
62	45,912	58.20	1,806	46.88	44,244	58.20	1,766	46.77
63	22,371	57.11	1,416	45.34	65,494	56.83	3,112	45.60
64	13,063	57.90	970	45.57	71,804	56.17	3,377	45.17
65	12,449	57.19	904	44.02	70,140	55.93	3,262	44.49
66	10,309	57.33	689	44.64	68,420	55.24	3,070	43.65
67	9,202	57.65	491	44.26	62,530	54.89	2,464	43.52
68	8,762	57.72	486	43.29	65,988	54.03	2,942	42.53
69	8,277	56.26	439	43.25	66,392	53.35	2,687	42.68
70	8,300	55.41	342	42.99	69,053	52.63	2,835	42.12
71	7,449	54.52	319	41.41	65,981	52.11	2,647	41.62
72	7,163	53.56	290	42.21	66,715	51.24	2,573	40.79
73	6,738	52.85	259	41.14	65,259	50.59	2,339	40.68
74	6,356	51.74	282	40.15	63,659	49.92	2,391	40.19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,*[2] *and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary*—Continued

Age[3] and sex	Awarded, January–November 1958[2]				In current-payment status, Nov. 30, 1958[2]			
	Total		Nonwhite[4]		Total		Nonwhite[4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Widow's benefits—Continued							
75	5,645	$51.23	220	$40.93	58,221	$49.46	2,021	$39.88
76	5,010	50.57	177	42.66	53,835	48.49	1,892	39.75
77	4,314	49.53	177	39.76	47,142	48.34	1,672	39.23
78	3,917	49.46	134	39.71	43,356	47.81	1,519	39.01
79	3,125	48.91	100	40.29	36,969	47.45	1,130	38.95
80–84	8,482	47.65	207	39.12	112,070	46.49	3,135	38.18
85–89	1,881	46.26	57	37.08	29,292	45.42	719	37.54
90–94	209	44.64	4	31.55	4,101	44.57	78	35.85
95 and over	14	45.62	2	36.25	288	44.83	10	34.44
	Widower's benefits							
Total	372	$51.53	19	$43.88	1,630	$48.84	87	$40.15
65–69	85	57.77	2	35.90	241	53.92	10	44.84
70–74	79	51.31	7	38.93	392	50.13	24	38.28
75–79	82	49.80	5	44.26	458	48.71	25	39.98
80 and over	126	48.60	5	53.62	539	45.73	28	40.24
	Mother's benefits							
Total	81,467	$57.56	8,530	$43.70	353,964	$50.53	44,821	$38.73
Under 20	542	54.31	78	46.28	716	53.70	126	44.27
20	435	55.82	75	47.40	647	54.18	135	45.28
21	590	57.90	98	45.56	1,027	55.48	218	45.79
22	667	58.21	91	45.45	1,300	55.45	259	44.54
23	760	58.77	118	46.63	1,764	54.86	397	44.09
24	869	57.62	148	44.88	2,052	54.35	479	44.84
25	935	57.62	154	46.49	2,434	52.94	589	43.80
26	1,082	55.74	194	45.53	3,051	52.46	722	42.17
27	1,069	56.20	200	45.74	3,320	51.51	789	41.36
28	1,216	55.46	225	43.43	4,078	50.71	1,022	40.44
29	1,297	55.30	224	44.26	4,500	50.28	1,113	40.45
30	1,460	53.95	256	42.59	5,322	48.92	1,266	39.06
31	1,659	53.71	257	42.60	6,226	48.61	1,345	38.33
32	1,691	52.88	281	41.31	6,950	48.01	1,484	38.08
33	1,927	54.13	301	42.26	7,906	47.67	1,604	37.70
34	2,242	53.17	296	42.81	9,200	47.14	1,632	37.71
35	2,209	54.10	269	44.13	9,841	46.77	1,691	37.29
36	2,398	54.01	315	41.79	10,808	46.68	1,821	36.71
37	2,693	54.25	321	40.65	11,889	46.89	1,626	37.16
38	2,835	54.13	321	42.43	12,495	47.13	1,709	37.13
39	2,917	54.53	336	40.70	12,718	47.40	1,821	37.27
40	3,072	55.61	300	43.16	14,053	47.73	1,704	36.77
41	3,115	57.44	278	44.98	13,784	48.58	1,524	37.36
42	3,247	57.78	279	43.66	14,510	49.87	1,545	37.96
43	3,262	57.88	259	42.78	14,901	49.91	1,535	37.66
44	3,397	59.40	293	44.96	15,609	50.82	1,705	38.09
45	3,364	58.98	261	42.59	15,132	50.99	1,514	37.20
46	3,292	60.26	259	43.49	15,397	51.41	1,527	37.84
47	3,116	60.44	196	45.50	14,573	52.21	1,321	38.73
48	3,257	60.35	251	43.76	14,992	52.43	1,495	38.72
49	2,929	61.10	226	43.60	13,649	52.69	1,282	38.16
50	2,779	60.63	203	41.77	13,237	53.30	1,075	38.27
51	2,481	61.64	202	45.29	12,170	53.60	1,063	40.67
52	2,242	61.24	152	44.19	11,192	53.33	959	39.25
53	2,034	60.27	168	42.51	10,213	52.71	1,013	39.57
54	1,825	60.68	114	46.79	9,041	53.55	764	39.63
55	1,451	60.36	115	46.43	7,664	53.38	613	40.65
56	1,277	59.33	104	47.97	6,619	52.62	645	41.42
57	976	59.50	74	49.29	5,043	52.82	425	42.10
58	950	58.87	105	49.14	4,705	52.32	514	41.81
59	581	58.03	38	47.46	2,796	52.92	196	41.40
60–61	913	56.11	60	41.88	3,924	52.50	316	41.22
62–64	384	55.00	31	40.69	2,024	52.30	169	41.06
65 and over	30	56.48	4	58.02	492	48.93	69	41.57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Number and average monthly amount of benefits awarded in January–November 1958,*[2] *and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by age, sex, and race of beneficiary*—Continued

Age[3] and sex	Awarded, January–November 1958[2]				In current-payment status, Nov. 30, 1958[2]			
	Total		Nonwhite[4]		Total		Nonwhite[4]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Parent's benefits							
Total	3,373	$61.07	323	$52.78	30,065	$52.83	2,812	$47.01
62	348	53.11	36	48.65	342	53.16	35	48.31
63	201	53.61	21	53.29	585	53.45	51	50.95
64	126	54.54	22	49.52	704	52.10	80	48.33
65	211	54.56	32	54.68	801	52.30	96	52.17
66	157	53.45	23	45.72	925	52.39	104	48.35
67	108	55.94	23	54.20	935	52.01	108	52.63
68	94	57.82	19	48.52	1,024	51.66	111	47.66
69	87	62.24	12	51.67	1,136	52.02	131	48.52
70	82	63.87	14	55.44	1,288	51.81	142	47.72
71	87	61.66	15	56.90	1,287	51.96	142	48.15
72	84	61.89	9	57.20	1,421	51.43	154	46.02
73	89	66.66	6	55.42	1,463	51.89	137	45.13
74	109	64.83	6	64.68	1,498	51.94	149	47.39
75	102	61.62	6	36.12	1,405	51.44	121	44.89
76	136	64.36	11	51.14	1,485	51.33	172	44.61
77	119	66.66	5	47.78	1,383	53.00	136	45.37
78	113	64.73	6	55.58	1,491	52.24	144	44.42
79	130	66.73	11	60.87	1,284	52.89	122	47.26
80–84	503	67.45	31	57.79	5,320	53.97	415	46.41
85–89	320	64.76	10	55.48	3,005	54.82	181	46.44
90–94	137	64.16	4	49.95	1,057	55.70	66	44.35
95 and over	30	62.10	1	64.80	226	55.12	15	47.21
Male	266	58.48	28	49.43	3,364	50.33	328	47.06
65	49	51.73	3	44.63	47	51.81	2	42.00
66	21	49.39	2	49.60	71	49.88	7	48.47
67	7	50.91	2	56.45	67	51.66	10	54.04
68	4	51.98	3	52.80	86	50.63	10	50.12
69	12	52.85	4	46.38	119	49.67	10	51.16
70	5	59.84	1	51.00	118	48.21	15	47.89
71	4	41.82	1	45.50	117	48.41	11	45.03
72	8	58.21	1	55.30	146	48.99	17	47.34
73	8	68.46	0	0	180	49.29	8	47.05
74	7	55.46	1	52.90	202	49.93	26	48.62
75	8	65.28	0	0	157	51.40	9	47.04
76	10	51.35	3	43.57	184	48.01	30	46.38
77	9	68.11	0	0	197	49.95	16	48.99
78	14	57.69	0	0	193	48.96	24	48.88
79	7	57.06	0	0	176	48.56	20	43.64
80–84	40	63.68	4	53.20	703	50.24	73	46.11
85–89	36	64.51	2	50.25	434	52.80	30	45.16
90–94	14	68.36	1	45.40	139	54.94	9	41.28
95 and over	3	78.20	0	0	28	54.73	1	64.50
Female	3,107	61.29	295	53.09	26,701	53.15	2,484	47.01
62	348	53.11	36	48.65	342	53.16	35	48.31
63	201	53.61	21	53.29	585	53.45	51	50.95
64	126	54.54	22	49.52	704	52.10	80	48.33
65	162	55.41	29	55.72	754	52.33	94	52.39
66	136	54.08	21	45.35	854	52.60	97	48.34
67	101	56.29	21	53.99	868	52.04	98	52.48
68	90	58.08	16	47.71	938	51.76	101	47.42
69	75	63.74	8	54.31	1,017	52.30	121	48.30
70	77	64.14	13	55.78	1,170	52.18	127	47.70
71	83	62.61	14	57.71	1,170	52.31	131	48.42
72	76	62.28	8	57.44	1,275	51.71	137	45.86
73	81	66.48	6	55.42	1,283	52.25	129	45.01
74	102	65.47	5	67.04	1,296	52.26	123	47.13
75	94	61.31	6	36.12	1,248	51.45	112	44.71
76	126	65.39	8	53.98	1,301	51.80	142	44.24
77	110	66.54	5	47.78	1,186	53.50	120	44.88
78	99	65.73	6	55.58	1,298	52.73	120	43.53
79	123	67.28	11	60.87	1,108	53.58	102	47.97
80–84	463	67.78	27	58.47	4,617	54.54	342	46.47
85–89	284	64.79	8	56.79	2,571	55.16	151	46.69
90–94	123	63.68	3	51.47	918	55.82	57	44.84
95 and over	27	60.31	1	64.80	198	55.17	14	45.97

See footnotes on next page.

Table 43.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Number and average monthly amount of actuarially reduced benefits*[2] *awarded in January–November 1958,*[3] *and number and average monthly amount in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[3] *by type of benefit and by age and race of beneficiary*

Age[4]	Awarded, January–November 1958[3]				In current-payment status, Nov. 30, 1958[3]			
	Total		Nonwhite[5]		Total		Nonwhite[5]	
	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount	Number	Average monthly amount
	Old-age benefits							
Total	195,443	$52.14	14,885	$40.47	568,823	$50.27	37,750	$39.78
62	66,784	48.54	3,593	38.52	65,424	48.42	3,517	38.44
63	46,622	50.55	3,747	38.50	109,468	47.91	7,175	37.53
64	29,130	55.80	2,710	41.10	124,319	49.29	8,354	38.68
65	38,880	57.68	3,167	43.49	138,430	52.22	9,220	40.96
66	13,940	51.59	1,651	42.42	125,246	52.10	9,043	41.87
67	87	45.09	17	36.37	5,936	50.91	441	39.98
	Wife's benefits							
Total	175,739	$33.78	7,978	$24.81	488,182	$33.48	18,799	$24.75
62	60,706	30.69	2,013	23.07	59,600	30.73	1,971	22.97
63	44,668	32.61	2,179	23.66	97,553	31.02	3,795	23.10
64	33,147	37.00	1,643	25.66	112,962	32.71	4,475	23.96
65	30,740	38.45	1,534	27.50	118,209	35.25	4,518	25.87
66	6,430	32.06	603	25.61	95,531	36.25	3,841	26.74
67	48	29.98	6	22.40	4,327	37.00	199	27.57
Wives of retired workers	172,732	33.72	7,920	24.76	485,251	33.46	18,742	24.73
62	59,574	30.63	1,997	23.01	58,492	30.66	1,955	22.91
63	43,673	32.50	2,154	23.57	96,581	30.96	3,770	23.05
64	32,422	36.92	1,628	25.59	112,261	32.66	4,460	23.93
65	30,585	38.44	1,532	27.49	118,059	35.25	4,517	25.87
66	6,430	32.06	603	25.61	95,531	36.25	3,841	26.74
67	48	29.98	6	22.40	4,327	37.00	199	27.57
Wives of disabled workers	3,007	37.12	58	31.80	2,931	37.20	57	31.67
62	1,132	34.21	16	30.15	1,108	34.25	16	30.15
63	995	37.35	25	31.37	972	37.44	25	31.37
64	725	40.70	15	33.81	701	40.85	15	33.81
65	155	40.17	2	35.15	150	40.35	1	31.50

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws a benefit—(1) for an old-age beneficiary, by 5/9 of 1 percent, and (2) for a wife beneficiary without a child beneficiary in her care, by 25/36 of 1 percent.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.
[4] Age on birthday in 1958.
[5] Mexican included with white.

Table 44.—*Old-age benefits*[1] *in current-payment status: Average monthly benefit in current-payment status at end of year, 1940–58,*[2] *by sex of beneficiary*

End of year	Total	Male	Female
1940	$22.60	$23.17	$18.37
1941	22.70	23.32	18.48
1942	23.02	23.71	18.73
1943	23.42	24.17	19.06
1944	23.73	24.48	19.35
1945	24.19	24.94	19.51
1946	24.55	25.30	19.64
1947	24.90	25.68	19.91
1948	25.35	26.21	20.11
1949	26.00	26.92	20.58
1950	43.86	45.67	35.05
1951	42.14	44.44	33.03
1952	49.25	52.16	39.17
1953	51.10	54.46	40.66
1954	59.14	63.34	47.05
1955	61.90	66.40	49.93
1956	63.09	68.23	51.16
1957	64.58	70.47	52.23
1958[3]	66.35	72.74	53.55

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.

(Footnotes to table 42)

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Age on birthday in 1958.
[4] Mexican included with white.
[5] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64; average monthly amount awarded is shown before reduction for a workmen's compensation benefit or another Federal benefit for disability, other than compensation payable by the Veterans Administration for a service-connected disability. Effective for months beginning August 1958, disability insurance benefits are not offset by other benefits payable because of disability.
[6] Disability benefits in current-payment status on Nov. 30, 1958, include cases where the beneficiary attained age 65 in December 1958.
[7] Wife under age 65 with 1 or more child beneficiaries in her care.
[8] Includes awards to wives aged 65 and over at award, where the first month of entitlement to benefits preceded the month of attainment of age 65.
[9] Wife aged 65 or over or wife aged 62–64 with no child beneficiary in her care.
[10] Since the benefit amounts for children of retired or disabled workers and children of deceased workers are based on different proportions of the primary insurance amount, the average monthly amounts for combined child's benefits are not meaningful.
[11] Includes awards (delayed pending receipt of evidence) to children aged 18 or over at award, where the first month of entitlement to benefits preceded the month of attainment of age 18.
[12] Child's benefits in current-payment status on Nov. 30, 1958, include cases where the beneficiary attained age 18 in December 1958.
[13] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18. In some cases a child's benefit is represented twice in the award data, first as an award to a child under age 18 at date of entitlement, and second as an award to a disabled child aged 18 or over.

Table 45.—*Old-age benefits* [1] *in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of benefits in current-payment status at end of November 1958,* [2] *by starting date used in benefit computation, amount of monthly benefit, and sex*

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Old-age benefit amount [3]	Total			Male			Female		
	Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—	
		1936	1950		1936	1950		1936	1950
Total number (in thousands)	6,921	2,542	4,379	4,617	1,604	3,013	2,303	938	1,365
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$24.00–29.90 [4]	1.6	2.4	1.1	.....	.....	.....	4.8	6.6	3.6
30.00	11.8	22.1	5.8	9.1	18.5	4.1	17.3	28.4	9.6
30.10–34.90	3.9	5.2	3.1	2.7	4.0	2.0	6.3	7.2	5.7
35.00–39.90	3.4	5.1	2.3	2.4	4.0	1.6	5.2	7.1	4.0
40.00–44.90	4.0	6.5	2.6	2.9	5.1	1.8	6.3	9.0	4.5
45.00–49.90	4.9	7.8	3.3	4.0	6.8	2.5	6.9	9.6	5.0
50.00–54.90	5.4	9.3	3.2	4.4	8.8	2.0	7.7	10.1	6.0
55.00–59.90	5.5	8.3	4.0	4.9	8.7	2.8	6.9	7.6	6.5
60.00–64.90	8.1	8.3	8.0	7.4	9.5	6.3	9.6	6.3	11.8
65.00–69.90	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.7	8.7	5.6	7.2	3.6	9.7
70.00–74.90	6.4	6.3	6.4	6.6	8.5	5.6	6.0	2.6	8.4
75.00–79.90	5.7	5.1	6.0	6.3	7.4	5.8	4.3	1.1	6.4
80.00–84.90	5.0	3.8	5.7	5.8	5.6	5.9	3.2	.7	5.0
85.00–89.90 [5]	4.5	2.9	5.4	5.6	4.4	6.1	2.4	.3	3.8
90.00–94.90	3.4	.....	5.4	4.3	.....	6.5	1.6	.....	2.8
95.00–99.90	9.2	.....	14.6	12.7	.....	19.5	2.1	.....	3.5
100.00–104.90	3.0	.....	4.8	4.1	.....	6.3	.8	.....	1.4
105.00–108.40	1.2	.....	1.9	1.6	.....	2.5	.3	.....	.6
108.50	6.1	.....	9.7	8.6	.....	13.1	1.1	.....	1.8
Average monthly amount	$66.40	$51.10	$75.20	$72.70	$55.70	$81.80	$53.50	$43.20	$60.60

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Old-age benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced by 5/9 of 1 percent for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit. Actuarially reduced benefits may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals and account for all the cases in the $24.00–$29.90 interval.
[4] Old-age benefit amounts of $16.50–$23.90 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[5] For benefits based on earnings after 1936, $88.50 maximum possible.

Table 46.—*Aged beneficiaries* [1] *with benefits in current-payment status: Number of aged persons receiving monthly benefits at end of November 1958,* [2] *by age and sex of beneficiary*

[In thousands]

Age [3]	Total	Male	Female
Total	10,074	4,636	5,439
62–64	752	.....	752
65–69	3,491	1,566	1,925
70–74	3,142	1,589	1,552
75–79	1,783	958	825
80–84	704	399	305
85 and over	201	123	78

[1] Persons receiving old-age, wife's, husband's, widow's, widower's, and parent's benefits. Adjusted to exclude (1) wife beneficiaries under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care and (2) duplicate counts for beneficiaries receiving both old-age and wife's or husband's benefits.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Age at birthday in 1958.

Table 47.—*Old-age benefits in current-payment status: Average age and percentage distribution, by age, of persons receiving old-age benefits at end of year, 1940–58,* [1] *by sex of beneficiary*

End of year	Male									Female								
	Total number (in thousands)	Average age at end of year	Percent of old-age beneficiaries aged [2] —							Total number (in thousands)	Average age at end of year	Percent of old-age beneficiaries aged [2] —						
			Total	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85 and over			Total	62–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80–84	85 and over
1940	99	68.8	100.0	.....	74.4	17.4	6.4	1.6	0.2	13	68.1	100.0	.....	82.6	12.8	3.9	0.6	(3)
1941	175	69.8	100.0	.....	65.6	23.0	8.9	2.3	.3	25	68.9	100.0	.....	75.2	18.2	5.4	1.1	0.1
1942	224	70.5	100.0	.....	57.3	28.6	10.9	2.9	.4	36	69.5	100.0	.....	68.4	23.5	6.5	1.4	.2
1943	261	71.1	100.0	.....	49.2	34.1	12.7	3.4	.6	45	70.0	100.0	.....	60.4	29.8	7.8	1.7	.2
1944	323	71.5	100.0	.....	42.7	38.6	14.2	3.9	.7	55	70.5	100.0	.....	52.6	36.1	9.1	2.0	.3
1945	447	71.7	100.0	.....	39.9	40.2	15.1	4.0	.7	71	70.8	100.0	.....	47.1	40.0	10.2	2.3	.3
1946	610	71.9	100.0	.....	38.0	41.1	15.7	4.4	.8	92	71.1	100.0	.....	43.3	42.5	11.2	2.6	.4
1947	756	72.1	100.0	.....	36.5	40.4	17.4	4.9	.9	119	71.4	100.0	.....	41.2	42.6	13.0	2.8	.5
1948	900	72.3	100.0	.....	35.6	39.1	18.9	5.4	1.0	148	71.6	100.0	.....	39.9	41.3	15.0	3.2	.5
1949	1,100	72.3	100.0	.....	36.3	37.0	19.8	5.7	1.1	186	71.7	100.0	.....	39.8	39.0	17.0	3.6	.6
1950	1,469	72.2	100.0	.....	39.1	33.7	20.2	5.9	1.2	302	71.1	100.0	.....	48.4	32.9	15.0	3.2	.5
1951	1,819	72.3	100.0	.....	38.8	32.4	21.2	6.2	1.4	459	70.8	100.0	.....	51.5	30.6	14.2	3.1	.6
1952	2,052	72.6	100.0	.....	36.9	32.9	21.7	6.9	1.6	592	71.0	100.0	.....	50.2	30.9	14.7	3.5	.6
1953	2,438	72.6	100.0	.....	37.3	32.5	21.3	7.2	1.7	784	71.1	100.0	.....	49.8	30.9	14.8	3.9	.7
1954	2,803	72.6	100.0	.....	37.2	32.8	20.6	7.6	1.8	972	71.2	100.0	.....	49.0	31.2	14.8	4.2	.8
1955	3,252	72.7	100.0	.....	35.7	34.8	20.0	7.6	1.9	1,222	71.3	100.0	.....	47.8	32.3	14.6	4.4	.8
1956	3,572	72.9	100.0	.....	34.2	35.2	20.3	8.2	2.1	1,540	70.9	100.0	7.3	42.5	30.7	14.0	4.6	.9
1957	4,198	72.9	100.0	.....	34.9	34.2	20.4	8.2	2.3	1,999	70.5	100.0	13.3	39.7	28.2	13.4	4.5	1.0
1958 [1]	4,617	73.0	100.0	.....	33.9	34.3	20.6	8.6	2.6	2,303	70.7	100.0	13.0	38.3	28.7	13.9	4.9	1.2

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Age at birthday in stated year.
[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

Table 48.—*Old-age benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of benefits in current-payment status at end of November 1958,[2] by starting date used in benefit computation, amount of monthly benefit, and sex, for beneficiaries eligible for the dropout [3]*

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Old-age benefit amount [4]	Total			Male			Female		
	Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—	
		1936	1950		1936	1950		1936	1950
Total number (in thousands)	4,019	684	3,336	2,577	304	2,273	1,442	380	1,063
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$24.00–29.90 [5]	2.7	8.8	1.4	------	------	------	7.6	16.1	4.6
30.00	7.3	14.8	5.8	5.8	15.8	4.5	10.1	14.0	8.7
30.10–34.90	3.0	6.2	2.4	1.9	3.9	1.6	5.1	8.1	4.1
35.00–39.90	3.1	6.6	2.3	1.9	4.1	1.7	5.1	8.8	3.8
40.00–44.90	3.6	8.5	2.6	2.3	5.4	1.8	6.1	11.1	4.4
45.00–49.90	4.5	9.3	3.5	3.3	6.8	2.8	6.7	11.3	5.1
50.00–54.90	4.4	9.3	3.3	2.8	8.6	2.1	7.2	9.9	6.2
55.00–59.90	4.9	7.6	4.3	3.7	8.5	3.1	7.1	7.0	7.1
60.00–64.90	7.1	7.1	7.1	6.0	9.1	5.5	9.1	5.4	10.4
65.00–69.90	6.5	5.9	6.7	5.7	9.0	5.3	8.0	3.3	9.7
70.00–74.90	6.1	5.4	6.3	5.6	8.6	5.2	7.0	2.7	8.5
75.00–79.90	5.5	4.3	5.8	5.7	8.0	5.4	5.3	1.2	6.7
80.00–84.90	5.1	3.3	5.4	5.6	6.5	5.4	4.1	.7	5.4
85.00–89.90 [6]	4.8	2.7	5.2	5.7	5.7	5.7	3.2	.3	4.2
90.00–94.90	4.2	------	5.1	5.3	------	6.0	2.2	------	3.0
95.00–99.90	9.5	------	11.5	13.4	------	15.2	2.5	------	3.4
100.00–104.90	5.2	------	6.2	7.3	------	8.3	1.3	------	1.7
105.00–108.40	2.0	------	2.4	2.9	------	3.2	.5	------	.7
108.50	10.5	------	12.6	15.3	------	17.3	1.7	------	2.4
Average monthly amount	$71.60	$49.20	$76.20	$79.80	$57.00	$82.90	$56.80	$43.00	$61.80

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Beneficiaries eligible for the exclusion of up to 5 years of lowest earnings in calculating the average monthly wage.
[4] Old-age benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced by 5/9 of 1 percent for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit. Actuarially reduced benefits may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals and account for all the cases in the $24.00–$29.90 interval.
[5] Old-age benefit amounts of $16.50–$23.90 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[6] For benefits based on earnings after 1936, $88.50 maximum possible.

Table 49.—*Old-age benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of benefits in current-payment status at end of November 1958,[2] by full and actuarially reduced benefits,[3] starting date used in benefit computation, and amount of monthly benefit, for female beneficiaries eligible for the dropout [4]*

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Old-age benefit amount	Total			Based on earnings after 1936			Based on earnings after 1950		
	Total	Full benefits	Actuarially reduced benefits	Total	Full benefits	Actuarially reduced benefits	Total	Full benefits	Actuarially reduced benefits
Total number (in thousands)	1,442	874	569	380	181	199	1,063	692	370
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$24.00–29.90 [5]	7.6	------	19.8	16.1	------	31.5	4.6	------	13.5
30.00	10.1	16.2	.3	14.0	28.3	.4	8.7	13.0	.3
30.10–34.90	5.1	4.5	6.2	8.1	6.1	10.1	4.1	4.1	4.1
35.00–39.90	5.1	4.0	7.0	8.8	6.0	11.4	3.8	3.5	4.6
40.00–44.90	6.1	4.6	8.7	11.1	7.5	14.6	4.4	3.8	5.5
45.00–49.90	6.7	5.4	8.8	11.3	10.0	12.5	5.1	4.1	6.9
50.00–54.90	7.2	5.4	10.0	9.9	11.2	8.7	6.2	3.9	10.6
55.00–59.90	7.1	5.5	9.5	7.0	9.1	4.9	7.1	4.6	12.0
60.00–64.90	9.1	9.8	8.0	5.4	8.2	2.8	10.4	10.2	10.9
65.00–69.90	8.0	9.2	6.1	3.3	5.4	1.3	9.7	10.2	8.7
70.00–74.90	7.0	8.3	4.8	2.7	4.5	1.0	8.5	9.3	6.9
75.00–79.90	5.3	6.4	3.5	1.2	2.1	.4	6.7	7.5	5.2
80.00–84.90	4.1	5.1	2.6	.7	1.0	.4	5.4	6.2	3.8
85.00–89.90 [6]	3.2	3.9	2.0	.3	.5	(7)	4.2	4.8	3.0
90.00–94.90	2.2	2.9	1.2	------	------	------	3.0	3.6	1.8
95.00–99.90	2.5	3.6	.7	------	------	------	3.4	4.6	1.1
100.00–104.90	1.3	1.8	.5	------	------	------	1.7	2.2	.7
105.00–108.40 [8]	.5	.7	.2	------	------	------	.7	.9	.3
108.50	1.7	2.8	------	------	------	------	2.4	3.6	------
Average monthly amount	$56.80	$61.10	$50.30	$43.00	$46.80	$39.50	$61.80	$64.80	$56.00

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Old-age benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced by 5/9 of 1 percent for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit.
[4] Beneficiaries eligible for the exclusion of up to 5 years of lowest earnings in calculating the average monthly wage.
[5] Old-age benefit amounts of $16.50–$23.90 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.
[6] For benefits based on earnings after 1936, $88.50 maximum possible for full benefits and $88.10 maximum possible for actuarially reduced benefits.
[7] Less than 0.05 percent.
[8] For actuarially reduced benefits, $107.90 maximum possible.

Table 50.—*Widow or widower beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Widow's or widower's monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, by type of benefit, 1950–58*[2]

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total		Widow's		Widower's	
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
1950	314,189	$11,481	314,126	$11,479	63	$2
1951	384,265	13,849	384,011	13,841	254	8
1952	454,563	18,482	454,064	18,466	499	17
1953	540,653	22,096	539,854	22,069	799	27
1954	638,091	29,526	637,012	29,483	1,079	42
1955	701,360	34,152	700,294	34,103	1,066	50
1956	913,069	45,780	911,841	45,722	1,228	58
1957	1,095,137	55,944	1,093,645	55,872	1,492	71
1958[3]	1,232,583	63 977	1,230,953	63,897	1,630	80

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.

Table 51.—*Disability insurance benefits*[1] *in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of benefits in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *by starting date used in benefit computation, amount of monthly benefit, and sex*

[Based on 10-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Monthly benefit amount	Total			Male			Female		
	Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—	
		1936	1950		1936	1950		1936	1950
Total number (in thousands)	237.7	74.9	162.9	189.9	56.5	133.3	47.8	18.3	29.5
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$30.00	.2	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.6	.2	.8
30.10–34.90	.3	.5	.3	.2	.3	.1	.9	1.0	.9
35.00–39.90	.4	.6	.3	.2	.3	.2	1.1	1.6	.8
40.00–44.90	.8	1.6	.4	.5	1.1	.3	1.8	3.1	1.0
45.00–49.90	1.2	2.8	.5	.8	1.8	.3	3.1	5.7	1.5
50.00–54.90	2.8	7.1	.9	1.9	5.0	.5	6.6	13.6	2.3
55.00–59.90	4.1	10.3	1.2	3.0	8.3	.8	8.4	16.5	3.4
60.00–64.90	8.1	15.2	4.8	6.3	13.2	3.4	15.0	21.5	10.9
65.00–69.90	8.7	13.4	6.5	7.3	12.9	4.9	14.0	14.8	13.5
70.00–74.90	9.6	14.4	7.4	8.8	15.6	5.9	12.7	10.6	14.0
75.00–79.90	9.2	12.7	7.5	9.0	14.8	6.6	9.7	6.4	11.8
80.00–84.90	9.2	11.7	8.1	9.7	14.4	7.6	7.7	3.2	10.4
85.00–89.90[3]	8.8	9.4	8.4	9.5	11.9	8.4	6.0	1.8	8.6
90.00–94.90	5.9	------	8.7	6.5	------	9.3	3.7	------	6.0
95.00–99.90	16.2	------	23.6	18.9	------	27.0	5.3	------	8.6
100.00–104.90	7.5	------	11.0	8.9	------	12.7	2.0	------	3.2
105.00–108.40	1.5	------	2.2	1.8	------	2.5	.4	------	.6
108.50	5.5	------	8.0	6.6	------	9.4	1.0	------	1.6
Average monthly amount	$82.10	$69.00	$88.10	$85.00	$71.30	$90.80	$70.60	$61.80	$76.10

[1] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64. See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] For benefits based on earnings after 1936, $88.50 maximum possible.

Table 52.—*Child beneficiaries and benefits: Child's monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, by type of claim, 1940–58,*[1]

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total		Children (under age 18) of—						Disabled children (aged 18 or over)[2] of—					
			Retired workers		Deceased workers		Disabled workers		Retired workers		Deceased workers		Disabled workers	
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
1940	54,648	$668	6,410	$62	48,238	$606	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1941	117,410	1,432	9,299	95	108,111	1,337	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1942	172,505	2,112	9,850	105	162,655	2,007	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1943	229,230	2,822	7,954	90	221,276	2,732	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1944	298,108	3,691	9,927	113	288,181	3,578	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1945	390,134	4,858	13,449	158	376,685	4,700	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1946	461,756	5,804	17,914	214	443,842	5,590	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1947	524,783	6,702	21,868	265	502,915	6,437	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1948	581,265	7,549	25,771	317	555,494	7,232	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1949	639,437	8,427	32,046	411	607,391	8,017	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1950	699,703	19,366	46,241	788	653,462	18,578	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1951	846,247	22,739	67,753	906	778,494	21,834	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1952	938,751	28,141	74,688	1,095	864,063	27,046	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1953	1,053,195	32,517	89,748	1,418	963,447	31,099	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1954	1,160,770	40,996	106,508	1,974	1,054,262	39,023	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1955	1,276,240	46,444	122,042	2,442	1,154,198	44,002	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1956	1,340,995	50,324	131,013	2,702	1,209,982	47,621	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1957	1,502,077	57,952	163,011	3,406	1,310,197	53,430	------	------	16,686	$526	12,183	$589	------	------
1958[1]	1,624,135	64,130	181,037	3,921	1,377,982	57,854	18,091	$493	26,743	856	20,266	1,006	16	$1

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18.

Table 53.—*Wife or husband beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Wife's or husband's monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, by type of benefit, 1950–58*[2]

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total		Aged wife's[3]		Young wife's[4]						Husband's	
					Total		With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care		Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over[5]			
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
	Wives or husbands of retired workers											
1950	508,350	$11,995	498,688	$11,865	8,865	$114	8,865	$114	----------	----------	797	$16
1951	646,890	14,710	614,513	14,230	29,388	421	29,388	421	----------	----------	2,989	58
1952	737,859	19,178	699,797	18,531	33,784	552	33,784	552	----------	----------	4,278	95
1953	887,845	24,017	840,019	23,125	41,425	744	41,425	744	----------	----------	6,401	148
1954	1,015,892	32,271	958,755	31,021	49,225	1,039	49,225	1,039	----------	----------	7,912	211
1955	1,191,963	39,416	1,124,616	37,826	57,284	1,315	57,284	1,315	----------	----------	10,063	274
1956	1,433,507	48,326	1,359,894	46,537	62,153	1,469	62,153	1,469	----------	----------	11,460	320
1957	1,827,048	62,802	1,732,130	60,434	81,396	1,970	78,531	1,882	2,865	$88	13,522	397
1958[2]	2,018,860	70,815	1,911,787	68,048	92,722	2,329	88,215	2,186	4,507	143	14,351	437
	Wives or husbands of disabled workers											
1958[2]	12,231	$415	4,845	$192	7,370	$223	7,365	$223	5	(6)	16	$1

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled child in her care.
[4] Wife under age 65 with one or more entitled children in her care.
[5] Excludes a wife with both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in her care.
[6] Less than $500.

Table 54.—*Mother beneficiaries and benefits: Mother's monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, by relationship of mother to deceased worker, 1950–58*[1]

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total		Widow						Divorced wife					
			Total		With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care		Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over[2]		Total		With at least 1 entitled child under age 18 in her care		Entitled solely because she had in her care at least 1 entitled disabled child aged 18 or over[2]	
	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount	Number	Monthly amount
1950	169,438	$5,801	169,426	$5,800	169,426	$5,800	----------	----------	12	(3)	12	(3)	----------	----------
1951	203,782	6,776	203,662	6,771	203,662	6,771	----------	----------	120	$4	120	$4	----------	----------
1952	228,984	8,273	228,815	8,266	228,815	8,266	----------	----------	169	7	169	7	----------	----------
1953	253,873	9,517	253,670	9,508	253,670	9,508	----------	----------	203	9	203	9	----------	----------
1954	271,536	12,089	271,313	12,078	271,313	12,078	----------	----------	223	11	223	11	----------	----------
1955	291,916	13,403	291,656	13,389	291,656	13,389	----------	----------	260	14	260	14	----------	----------
1956	301,240	14,262	300,978	14,248	300,978	14,248	----------	----------	262	14	262	14	----------	----------
1957	328,309	16,102	328,019	16,087	326,213	15,989	1,806	$98	290	16	286	16	4	(3)
1958[1]	353,964	17,887	353,652	17,869	350,767	17,709	2,885	159	312	18	307	18	5	(3)

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Excludes a mother who had both disabled and nondisabled entitled children in her care.
[3] Less than $500.

Table 55.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, 1940–58,*[2] *by type of benefit*

[Amounts in thousands]

Year	Total			Old-age	Disability[4]	Wife's or husband's			Child's[5]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI[3]	DI[3]			Total	OASI[3]	DI[3]	Total	OASI[3]	DI[3]			
	Number													
1940	222,488	222,488		112,331		29,749	29,749		54,648	54,648		4,437	20,499	824
1941	433,722	433,722		199,966		57,060	57,060		117,410	117,410		14,963	42,339	1,984
1942	598,342	598,342		260,129		76,634	76,634		172,505	172,505		28,631	57,435	3,008
1943	747,816	747,816		306,161		92,174	92,174		229,230	229,230		46,133	70,171	3,947
1944	954,881	954,881		378,471		115,636	115,636		298,108	298,108		67,806	89,927	4,933
1945	1,288,107	1,288,107		518,234		159,168	159,168		390,134	380,134		93,781	120,581	6,209
1946	1,642,299	1,642,299		701,705		215,984	215,984		461,756	461,756		127,046	128,410	7,398
1947	1,978,245	1,978,245		874,724		269,174	269,174		524,783	524,783		164,309	135,229	10,026
1948	2,314,557	2,314,557		1,047,985		320,928	320,928		581,265	581,265		210,253	142,223	11,903
1949	2,742,808	2,742,808		1,285,893		390,583	390,583		639,437	639,437		261,336	152,121	13,438
1950	3,477,243	3,477,243		1,770,984		508,350	508,350		699,703	699,703		314,189	169,438	14,579
1951	4,378,985	4,378,985		2,278,470		646,890	646,890		846,247	846,247		384,265	203,782	19,331
1952	5,025,549	5,025,549		2,643,932		737,859	737,859		938,751	938,751		454,563	228,984	21,460
1953	5,981,420	5,981,420		3,222,348		887,845	887,845		1,053,195	1,053,195		540,653	253,873	23,506
1954	6,886,480	6,886,480		3,775,134		1,015,892	1,015,892		1,160,770	1,160,770		638,091	271,536	25,057
1955	7,960,616	7,960,616		4,473,971		1,191,963	1,191,963		1,276,240	1,276,240		701,360	291,916	25,166
1956	9,128,121	9,128,121		5,112,430		1,433,507	1,433,507		1,340,995	1,340,995		913,069	301,240	26,880
1957	11,128,897	10,979,047	149,850	6,197,532	149,850	1,827,048	1,827,048		1,502,077	1,502,077		1,095,137	328,309	28,944
1958[2]	12,430,234	12,162,177	268,057	6,920,677	237,719	2,031,091	2,018,860	12,231	1,624,135	1,606,028	18,107	1,232,583	353,964	30,065
	Monthly amount													
1940	$4,070.3	$4,070.3		$2,538.6		$360.9	$360.9		$668.0	$668.0		$90.0	$402.1	$10.8
1941	7,815.3	7,815.3		4,539.3		690.8	690.8		1,431.5	1,431.5		302.5	825.5	25.7
1942	10,781.5	10,781.5		5,988.8		940.8	940.8		2,111.9	2,111.9		576.9	1,123.8	39.2
1943	13,509.8	13,509.8		7,171.4		1,151.2	1,151.2		2,822.2	2,822.2		929.8	1,383.5	51.7
1944	17,344.1	17,344.1		8,979.8		1,460.2	1,460.2		3,691.2	3,691.2		1,367.4	1,781.0	64.5
1945	23,801.1	23,801.1		12,538.2		2,039.9	2,039.9		4,857.5	4,857.5		1,893.1	2,391.4	81.1
1946	31,080.8	31,080.8		17,229.6		2,804.9	2,804.9		5,804.0	5,804.0		2,568.3	2,576.8	97.3
1947	38,276.8	38,276.8		21,778.9		3,545.2	3,545.2		6,702.5	6,702.5		3,351.8	2,763.7	134.7
1948	45,872.5	45,872.5		26,564.2		4,307.3	4,307.3		7,549.0	7,549.0		4,331.0	2,958.6	162.2
1949	56,074.4	56,074.4		33,437.4		5,376.3	5,376.3		8,427.0	8,427.0		5,441.9	3,206.8	185.0
1950	126,856.5	126,856.5		77,678.3		11,994.9	11,994.9		19,366.3	19,366.3		11,481.3	5,800.8	534.9
1951	154,791.1	154,791.1		96,008.3		14,709.5	14,709.5		22,739.2	22,739.2		13,849.1	6,775.8	709.1
1952	205,179.0	205,179.0		130,217.4		19,178.4	19,178.4		28,141.3	28,141.3		18,482.2	8,272.7	887.0
1953	253,792.3	253,792.3		164,659.1		24,017.1	24,017.1		32,517.0	32,517.0		22,095.7	9,517.0	986.4
1954	339,342.0	339,342.0		223,271.8		32,270.6	32,270.6		40,996.4	40,996.4		29,525.7	12,088.9	1,188.6
1955	411,612.8	411,612.8		276,941.8		39,415.5	39,415.5		46,443.6	46,443.6		34,152.2	13,403.0	1,256.5
1956	482,592.9	482,592.9		322,536.8		48,325.6	48,325.6		50,323.7	50,323.7		45,779.7	14,262.2	1,364.8
1957	605,455.1	594,551.6	$10,903.6	400,250.4	$10,903.6	62,801.6	62,801.6		57,952.1	57,952.1		55,943.7	16,102.5	1,501.3
1958[2]	697,528.6	677,103.7	20,424.9	459,201.1	19,515.7	71,230.1	70,814.8	$415.2	64,130.2	63,636.3	$494.0	63,976.6	17,886.5	1,588.3

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.

[2] See table 13, footnote 1.

[3] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) parts of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the disability insurance trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents.

[4] Monthly benefits to disabled workers aged 50–64.

[5] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of disabled, deceased, or retired workers—whose disability began before age 18.

Table 56.—*Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Number of families and beneficiaries [2] in receipt of benefits and average monthly benefit in current-payment status at end of November 1958,[3] by family group and starting date used in benefit computation*

[Retired-worker family and survivor-family data based partly on 5-percent sample; disabled-worker family data based partly on 10-percent sample; number of families and beneficiaries in thousands; average benefits shown to nearest 10 cents; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 families in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Sex of retired or disabled worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1936				Based on earnings after 1950			
	Number of families	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of families	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of families	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family
Total	9,189.5	12,430.1	$67.80		3,879.1	4,922.4	$54.40		5,310.4	7,507.7	$77.70	
Retired-worker families	6,920.7	9,147.3	66.60		2,541.9	3,187.8	50.80		4,378.7	5,959.5	75.80	
Worker only	4,871.8	4,871.8	63.00	$62.60	1,938.2	1,938.2	48.40	$48.80	2,933.6	2,933.6	72.60	$71.80
Male	2,587.3	2,587.3	70.70	70.70	1,002.7	1,002.7	53.90	53.90	1,584.7	1,584.7	81.30	81.30
Female	2,284.5	2,284.5	54.30	53.50	935.5	935.5	42.60	43.20	1,349.0	1,349.0	62.40	60.60
Old-age benefit not actuarially reduced [4]	1,719.2	1,719.2	53.50	54.50	737.3	737.3	42.50	44.20	982.0	982.0	61.90	62.30
Old-age benefit actuarially reduced [4]	565.3	565.3	56.50	50.20	198.3	198.3	43.00	39.50	367.0	367.0	63.80	56.00
Worker and aged wife [5]	1,901.5	3,803.0	75.50	111.20	570.8	1,141.6	58.90	87.00	1,330.7	2,661.4	82.70	121.50
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced [4]	1,416.3	2,832.5	74.40	110.80	476.6	953.2	58.90	87.70	939.6	1,879.3	82.30	122.50
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced [4]	485.3	970.5	79.00	112.40	94.2	188.4	58.90	83.90	391.1	782.1	83.80	119.30
Worker and young wife [6] [7]	*.7*	*1.4*	*73.50*	*105.20*	*.2*	*.4*	*51.50*	*71.10*	*.5*	*1.0*	*81.80*	*118.10*
Worker and aged dependent husband [8]	14.3	28.5	65.00	94.40	*1.9*	*3.7*	*52.60*	*77.90*	12.4	24.8	66.80	96.80
Worker and 1 or more children [9]	30.0	71.1	70.50	[10] 109.80	8.4	20.7	53.80	[10] 82.50	21.6	50.3	77.00	[10] 120.40
Worker, aged wife,[5] and 1 or more children	10.3	32.5	75.70	[10] 140.30	2.3	7.2	57.30	[10] 98.80	8.0	25.3	81.00	[10] 152.00
Worker, young wife,[6] and 1 or more children	92.0	338.7	72.00	[10] 132.50	20.2	75.9	51.00	[10] 85.20	71.8	262.8	77.90	[10] 145.70
Worker, husband, and 1 or more children	*.1*	*.2*	*71.40*	[10] *126.70*	0	0	0	0	*.1*	*.2*	*71.40*	[10] *126.70*
Survivor families	2,031.1	3,014.9	70.30		1,262.3	1,651.7	60.60		768.8	1,363.1	86.10	
Aged widow [11]	1,224.0	1,224.1	68.10	51.90	847.8	847.8	61.30	46.90	376.2	376.3	83.50	63.20
Aged dependent widower	*1.6*	*1.6*	*63.90*	*48.90*	*.4*	*.4*	*54.40*	*41.60*	*1.2*	*1.2*	*67.50*	*51.70*
Widowed mother only [7]	*1.2*	*1.2*	*70.80*	*51.00*	*.7*	*.7*	*63.00*	*44.90*	*.5*	*.5*	*83.10*	*60.50*
Widowed mother and 1 child	155.6	311.1	77.60	116.50	66.3	132.7	59.60	89.50	89.2	178.5	91.00	136.60
Widowed mother and 2 children [11]	104.7	314.0	79.50	151.60	40.5	121.6	58.40	102.70	64.1	192.4	92.90	177.70
Widowed mother and 3 or more children [11]	99.1	473.8	80.00	150.70	29.9	139.9	55.20	92.40	69.3	334.0	90.60	176.60
Divorced wife and 1 or more children	*.3*	*.9*	*82.20*	[10] *141.40*	*.1*	*.2*	*62.70*	[10] *105.50*	*.2*	*.7*	*88.70*	[10] *153.40*
Widower and 1 or more children	(12)	(12)	*57.90*	[10] *86.90*	(12)	(12)	*57.90*	[10] *87.00*	0	0	0	0
1 child only [11]	261.1	261.1	68.60	51.80	171.0	171.0	59.80	45.30	90.1	90.1	85.40	64.20
2 children	100.0	200.1	71.20	88.90	57.7	115.4	60.60	75.60	42.3	84.7	85.80	107.10
3 children	34.0	102.1	69.00	115.40	18.9	56.8	58.40	95.60	15.1	45.3	82.20	140.40
4 or more children	21.3	94.9	68.00	125.50	10.4	45.5	53.40	89.30	10.9	49.4	81.90	159.90
1 aged dependent parent	26.5	26.5	70.60	53.30	17.3	17.3	61.10	46.30	9.2	9.2	88.60	66.60
2 aged dependent parents	*1.7*	*3.4*	*65.40*	*97.60*	*1.2*	*2.5*	*60.20*	*89.50*	*.5*	*.9*	*79.20*	*118.90*
Disabled-worker families	237.7	268.1	82.10		74.9	82.8	69.00		162.9	185.2	88.10	
Worker only	223.2	223.2	81.70	81.70	71.3	71.3	68.70	68.70	151.9	151.9	87.80	87.80
Male	175.6	175.6	84.70	84.70	53.0	53.0	71.10	71.10	122.5	122.5	90.60	90.60
Female	47.7	47.7	70.60	70.60	18.3	18.3	61.80	61.80	29.4	29.4	76.00	76.00
Worker and aged wife [5]	4.8	9.7	89.30	128.80	*1.0*	*2.0*	*75.50*	*108.80*	3.8	7.7	92.90	134.10
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced [4]	1.9	3.8	89.40	132.60	*.4*	*.8*	*76.90*	*113.00*	1.5	3.0	92.90	138.00
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced [4]	2.9	5.9	89.20	126.40	*.6*	*1.2*	*74.60*	*105.90*	2.3	4.7	92.90	131.60
Worker and aged dependent husband	(12)	(12)	*67.70*	*101.60*	0	0	0	0	(12)	(12)	*67.70*	*101.60*
Worker and 1 or more children	2.3	5.6	90.80	[10] 146.70	*.6*	*1.4*	*78.50*	[10] *125.20*	1.7	4.2	95.00	[10] 154.00
Worker, aged wife,[5] and 1 or more children	(12)	(12)	*98.50*	[10] *197.00*	0	0	0	0	(12)	(12)	*98.50*	[10] *197.00*
Worker, young wife,[6] and 1 or more children	7.4	29.5	86.80	[10] 167.80	2.0	8.1	72.30	[10] 135.10	5.4	21.4	92.00	[10] 179.60

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased, retired, or disabled insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.
[4] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62-64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit —(1) for an old-age beneficiary, by 5/9 of 1 percent, and (2) for a wife beneficiary without a child beneficiary in her care, by 25/36 of 1 percent.
[5] Wife aged 65 or over or wife aged 62-64 with no entitled children in her care.
[6] Wife under age 65 with 1 or more entitled children in her care.
[7] Benefits of child or children being withheld.
[8] Includes about 2,000 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.
[9] Includes about 1,500 cases where the old-age benefit is actuarially reduced.
[10] Average varied according to the number of persons entitled.
[11] Includes a few cases where there is also a parent's benefit in current-payment status.
[12] Less than 50.

Table 57.—*Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Number of families and beneficiaries [2] in receipt of benefits and average monthly benefit in current-payment status at end of November 1958,[3] by starting date used in benefit computation, for selected family groups with retired or deceased workers eligible for the dropout [4]*

[Based on 5-percent sample; number of families and beneficiaries in thousands; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Sex of retired worker and family classification of beneficiaries	Total				Based on earnings after 1936				Based on earnings after 1950			
	Number of families	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of families	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of families	Number of beneficiaries	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family
Retired-worker families:												
Worker only	2,844.3	2,844.3	$68.70	$67.70	589.3	589.3	$48.20	$47.80	2,255.0	2,255.0	$74.10	$73.00
Male	1,415.7	1,415.7	78.80	78.80	210.5	210.5	56.30	56.30	1,205.1	1,205.1	82.70	82.80
Female	1,428.7	1,428.7	58.70	56.80	378.8	378.8	43.70	43.00	1,049.9	1,049.9	64.20	61.70
Old-age benefit not actuarially reduced [5]	863.4	863.4	60.20	61.00	180.5	180.5	44.50	46.80	682.9	682.9	64.40	64.80
Old-age benefit actuarially reduced [5]	565.3	565.3	56.50	50.20	198.3	198.3	43.00	39.50	367.0	367.0	63.80	56.00
Worker and aged wife [6]	1,066.8	2,133.6	81.50	119.70	81.9	163.8	59.30	86.60	984.9	1,969.9	83.30	122.40
Wife's benefit not actuarially reduced [5]	703.9	1,407.8	81.30	121.30	48.1	96.3	59.30	88.30	655.8	1,311.6	82.90	123.70
Wife's benefit actuarially reduced [5]	362.9	725.8	81.80	116.50	33.8	67.5	59.20	84.20	329.2	658.3	84.20	119.80
Survivor families:												
Aged widow	232.3	232.3	81.60	61.90	28.1	28.1	61.10	47.00	204.2	204.2	84.40	64.00
Widowed mother and 1 child	76.2	152.4	88.40	132.60	8.6	17.3	56.10	84.10	67.6	135.1	92.50	138.80
Widowed mother and 2 children	58.9	176.8	90.10	171.10	7.4	22.1	57.50	100.50	51.5	154.6	94.70	179.80
Widowed mother and 3 or more children	64.4	313.0	87.00	165.70	8.4	41.5	53.50	86.80	56.0	271.3	92.00	178.00

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased or retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.
[4] Retired or deceased workers eligible for the exclusion of up to 5 years of lowest earnings in the calculation of the average monthly wage.
[5] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit (1) for an old-age beneficiary, by 5/9 of 1 percent, and (2) for a wife beneficiary without a child beneficiary in her care, by 25/36 of 1 percent.
[6] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled children in her care.

Table 58.—*Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Average monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of selected years, 1940–58,[2] by starting date used in benefit computation, for selected family groups*

[Estimated for 1940; based on sample for 1945 and 1950–58; average benefits shown to nearest 10 cents]

Family classification of beneficiaries	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 [3]
Retired-worker families:											
Worker only	$22.10	$23.50	$42.20	$40.30	$47.10	$48.80	$56.50	$59.10	$59.90	$60.90	$62.60
Based on earnings after 1936	22.10	23.50	42.20	40.30	45.50	44.60	49.40	49.70	49.10	48.70	48.80
Based on earnings after 1950	-------	-------	-------	-------	63.80	62.80	71.00	72.20	71.80	71.00	71.80
Male	22.80	24.50	44.60	43.20	50.70	52.90	61.60	64.60	66.10	68.30	70.70
Based on earnings after 1936	22.80	24.50	44.60	43.20	48.90	48.20	53.50	53.60	53.30	53.50	53.90
Based on earnings after 1950	-------	-------	-------	-------	71.20	69.30	78.60	79.80	80.20	80.10	81.30
Female	18.40	19.50	34.80	33.00	39.10	40.60	47.00	49.80	51.10	52.20	53.50
Based on earnings after 1936	18.40	19.50	34.80	33.00	37.80	37.20	41.90	43.10	43.20	43.20	43.20
Based on earnings after 1950	-------	-------	-------	-------	50.70	51.10	57.30	59.20	59.90	59.80	60.60
Worker and aged wife [3]	36.40	38.50	71.70	70.20	81.60	85.00	99.10	103.50	105.90	108.40	111.20
Based on earnings after 1936	36.40	38.50	71.70	70.20	79.00	78.60	87.80	87.60	87.10	86.70	87.00
Based on earnings after 1950	-------	-------	-------	-------	106.50	104.50	120.10	122.20	121.60	120.00	121.50
Survivor families:											
Aged widow	20.30	20.20	36.50	36.00	40.70	40.90	46.30	48.70	50.10	51.10	51.90
Based on earnings after 1936	20.30	20.20	36.50	36.00	40.60	40.30	45.00	46.70	46.90	46.80	46.90
Based on earnings after 1950	-------	-------	-------	-------	51.10	52.20	59.00	62.40	63.80	63.40	63.20
Widowed mother and 1 child [4]	33.90	34.10	76.90	77.30	87.50	90.10	103.90	106.80	109.90	114.00	116.50
Based on earnings after 1936 [4]	33.90	34.10	76.90	77.30	86.00	84.60	92.90	90.90	89.70	89.10	89.50
Based on earnings after 1950 [4]	-------	-------	-------	-------	115.00	115.10	131.80	133.20	135.10	136.90	136.60
Widowed mother and 2 children [4]	47.10	47.70	93.90	93.80	106.00	111.90	130.50	135.40	141.00	146.30	151.60
Based on earnings after 1936 [4]	47.10	47.70	93.90	93.80	102.60	99.90	107.40	104.60	102.30	101.10	102.70
Based on earnings after 1950 [4]	-------	-------	-------	-------	152.20	152.20	175.00	176.10	177.60	177.70	177.70
Widowed mother and 3 or more children [4]	51.30	50.40	92.40	92.00	101.30	109.00	126.80	133.20	138.70	144.80	150.70
Based on earnings after 1936 [4]	51.30	50.40	92.40	92.00	96.80	93.90	98.40	95.50	94.40	92.60	92.40
Based on earnings after 1950 [4]	-------	-------	-------	-------	155.80	154.70	176.00	178.40	178.40	177.90	176.60

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled children in her care.
[4] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.

Table 59.—*Family benefits* [1] *in current-payment status: Number of families and beneficiaries in receipt of benefits and average monthly benefit in current-payment status at end of November 1958,* [2] *for families with disabled children aged 18* [3] *or over entitled to child's benefits, by family group*

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to nearest 10 cents; figures in italics based on data for less than 100 families in sample and may be unreliable because of the large probable sampling error]

Family classification of beneficiaries	Families in which child beneficiaries consist of—								
	Disabled children only				Disabled children and children under age 18				
	Number of families	Number of disabled children	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family	Number of families	Number of disabled children	Number of children under age 18	Average primary insurance amount	Average monthly amount per family
Total	41,422	43,791	$72.90	----------	3,028	3,234	4,660	$70.20	----------
Retired-worker families	23,985	25,549	75.30	----------	*1,052*	*1,194*	*1,320*	*69.30*	----------
Worker and children	9,521	9,882	69.80	$104.30	*152*	*190*	*152*	*67.10*	*$117.20*
Worker, wife or husband, and children	14,464	15,667	78.90	145.90	*880*	*1,004*	*1,168*	*69.70*	*128.90*
Survivor families	17,421	18,226	69.50	----------	*1,996*	*2,040*	*3,340*	*70.60*	----------
Children only	7,355	7,624	68.20	52.70	*607*	*651*	*1,012*	*69.00*	*102.00*
Widowed mother or former wife divorced and children	10,045	10,581	70.50	106.60	*1,389*	*1,389*	*2,328*	*71.20*	*137.80*
Widower and children	*21*	*21*	(4)	(4)	0	0	0	0	0
Disabled-worker families	*16*	*16*	(4)	----------	0	0	0	0	0
Worker and children	*8*	*8*	(4)	(4)	0	0	0	0	0
Worker, wife, and children	*8*	*8*	(4)	(4)	0	0	0	0	0

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18.
[4] Too few cases in the sample for a reliable average.

Table 60.—*Family benefits* [1] *in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of retired-worker families by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of November 1958,*[2] *and by starting date used in benefit computation*

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Monthly family benefit amount [3]	Retired worker only						Retired worker and aged wife [4]			Retired worker, young wife,[5] and 1 child [6]		
	Male			Female								
	Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—		Total	Based on earnings after—	
		1936	1950		1936	1950		1936	1950		1936	1950
Total number	2,587,340	1,002,652	1,584,688	2,284,497	935,546	1,348,951	1,901,504	570,807	1,330,697	56,766	11,465	45,301
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
$24.00–29.90 [7]				4.8	6.6	3.6						
30.00	10.2	19.7	4.2	17.3	28.4	9.6						
30.10–39.90	5.7	8.7	3.8	11.6	14.3	9.7						
40.00–49.90 [8]	7.6	13.0	4.2	13.2	18.5	9.5	9.2	18.6	5.3			
50.00–59.90	10.2	18.9	4.8	14.6	17.6	12.5	2.8	4.4	2.2	[9] 14.3	[10] 30.6	[11] 10.3
60.00–69.90	14.6	18.3	12.4	16.7	9.9	21.5	3.7	6.2	2.7	4.1	9.8	2.7
70.00–79.90	12.7	14.0	12.0	10.2	3.7	14.7	5.6	10.1	3.7	6.0	11.7	4.6
80.00–89.90	10.6	[12] 7.5	12.6	5.6	[12] 1.0	8.8	6.2	10.8	4.2	6.1	13.2	4.3
90.00–99.90	15.4		25.1	3.7		6.3	9.0	12.1	7.7	4.2	5.2	4.0
100.00–109.90 [13]	12.9		21.0	2.2		3.7	8.8	12.3	7.3	3.6	3.1	3.7
110.00–119.90							9.2	12.3	7.9	2.6	3.8	2.3
120.00–129.90							8.2	9.2	7.7	3.1	4.0	2.9
130.00–139.90							8.2	[14] 3.9	10.1	2.8	2.7	2.8
140.00–149.90							15.3		21.9	3.0	3.3	3.0
150.00–159.90							6.0		8.6	4.8	4.0	5.0
160.00–169.90 [15]							7.6		10.9	5.6	5.9	5.5
170.00–179.90										4.6	[16] 2.9	5.0
180.00–189.90										4.7		5.9
190.00–200.00										30.4		37.9
Average monthly amount per family	$70.70	$53.90	$81.30	$53.50	$43.20	$60.60	$111.20	$87.00	$121.50	$137.40	$90.40	$149.10

[1] Excludes families with retired worker and wife under age 65 only where child's benefits were being withheld; with retired worker and husband; with retired worker, wife aged 65 or over, and 1 or more children; with retired worker, wife under 65, and 2 or more children; or with retired worker and 1 or more children—too few cases in sample. See table 13, footnote 7.

[2] See table 13, footnote 1.

[3] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced for each month before attainment of age 65 for which she draws the benefit—(1) for an old-age beneficiary, by 5/9 of 1 percent, and (2) for a wife beneficiary without a child beneficiary in her care, by 25/36 of 1 percent. Cases involving actuarial reduction may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals for which values are shown for female retired-worker-only families and retired-worker-and-aged-wife families, and account for all the cases in the $24.00–$29.90 interval.

[4] Wife aged 65 or over, or wife aged 62–64 with no entitled children in her care.

[5] Wife under age 65 with one or more entitled children in her care.

[6] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.

[7] Old-age benefit amounts of $16.50–$23.90 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

[8] For retired worker and aged wife, $41.30 minimum possible where there is actuarial reduction, $45.00 minimum possible where there is no actuarial reduction.

[9] 9.5 percent at $50.00 minimum.

[10] 19.5 percent at $50.00 minimum.

[11] 7.1 percent at $50.00 minimum.

[12] $88.50 maximum possible.

[13] For retired-worker-only families, $108.50 maximum possible;

[14] $132.80 maximum possible.

[15] For retired worker and aged wife, $162.80 maximum possible;

[16] $177.10 maximum possible.

Table 61.—*Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of survivor-beneficiary families [2] by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of November 1958 [3]*

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to the nearest 10 cents]

Monthly family benefit amount	Widowed mother and children [4]			Children only [4]				Aged widow	1 aged parent
	1 child	2 children	3 or more children	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 or more children		
Total number	155,569	104,668	99,133	261,063	100,029	34,017	21,258	1,224,048	26,476
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than $30.00				[5] 1.8					
$30.00				7.0				12.7	5.1
30.10–39.90				13.1	[6] 4.4			12.1	11.2
40.00–49.90	[7] 5.4			26.6	3.1			20.9	29.4
50.00–59.90	2.2	7.1	8.8	24.9	4.7	11.4	15.1	22.6	26.5
60.00–69.90	3.2	2.0	3.2	10.0	10.1	4.3	4.8	16.5	10.4
70.00–79.90	6.0	4.4	5.1	12.7	14.1	7.3	8.1	12.5	13.1
80.00–89.90	6.1	5.7	5.4	[8] 4.0	17.0	10.5	8.0	[8] 2.7	[8] 4.2
90.00–99.90	9.4	3.0	3.7		13.3	5.2	6.6		
100.00–109.90	10.0	2.6	3.0		8.4	4.7	3.6		
110.00–119.90	8.8	2.7	2.8		6.0	6.7	4.6		
120.00–129.90	7.8	4.1	3.3		16.4	12.3	4.0		
130.00–139.90	5.8	4.3	3.6		[9] 2.6	8.0	5.3		
140.00–149.90	17.3	3.9	3.1			6.4	3.4		
150.00–159.90	6.1	5.2	2.9			3.8	3.3		
160.00–169.90	[10] 11.9	5.1	2.8			3.6	2.3		
170.00–179.90		5.2	2.8			10.8	2.0		
180.00–189.90		4.5	2.4			4.8	2.2		
190.00–200.00		40.1	47.2				26.7		
Average monthly amount per family	$116.50	$151.60	$150.70	$51.80	$88.90	$115.40	$125.50	$51.90	$53.30

[1] Excludes families with widower, with widowed mother only, with divorced wife and 1 or more children, with 2 parents, or with 1 or 2 parents and other monthly beneficiaries—too few cases in sample. See table 13, footnote 7.

[2] See table 62 for percentage distribution by monthly amount and starting date used in benefit computation, for selected family groups.

[3] See table 13, footnote 1.

[4] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.

[5] Family benefit is less than minimum amount because mother or additional children were entitled to benefits that were being withheld.

[6] $37.50 minimum possible in families with no child's benefits suspended.

[7] $45.00 minimum possible.

[8] $81.40 maximum possible.

[9] $135.80 maximum possible.

[10] $162.80 maximum possible.

Table 62.—*Family benefits [1] in current-payment status: Percentage distribution of survivor-beneficiary families by monthly amount of family benefit in current-payment status at end of November 1958 [2] and by starting date used in benefit computation,[3] for selected family groups*

[Based on 5-percent sample; average benefits shown to nearest 10 cents]

Monthly family benefit amount	Widowed mother and children [4]						1 child only [4]		Aged widow	
	1 child		2 children		3 or more children					
	Based on earnings after 1936	Based on earnings after 1950	Based on earnings after 1936	Based on earnings after 1950	Based on earnings after 1936	Based on earnings after 1950	Based on earnings after 1936	Based on earnings after 1950	Based on earnings after 1936	Based on earnings after 1950
Total number	66,327	89,242	40,535	64,133	29,873	69,260	170,978	90,085	847,810	376,238
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than $30.00							[5] 2.5	[5] .5		
$30.00							8.6	4.0	15.0	7.4
30.10–39.90							18.5	2.9	15.8	3.9
40.00–49.90	[6] 10.3	[6] 1.8					36.1	8.7	26.4	8.5
50.00–59.90	4.4	.5	17.1	1.8	23.3	2.4	28.7	17.8	26.7	13.6
60.00–69.90	6.5	.8	4.9	.5	8.6	.8	[7] 5.6	18.3	[7] 16.1	17.4
70.00–79.90	12.9	1.0	11.4	.7	14.1	1.1		36.5		40.0
80.00–89.90	12.4	1.4	14.1	1.2	13.7	1.7		[8] 11.4		[8] 9.2
90.00–99.90	16.3	4.2	6.2	1.3	6.3	2.5				
100.00–109.90	15.0	6.4	4.8	1.5	5.2	2.0				
110.00–119.90	12.2	6.2	4.7	1.6	4.3	2.2				
120.00–129.90	7.9	7.7	6.6	2.8	4.3	2.8				
130.00–139.90	[9] 2.0	8.6	7.3	2.8	5.9	2.6				
140.00–149.90		30.0	7.7	1.9	4.0	2.7				
150.00–159.90		10.6	7.8	3.9	3.5	2.6				
160.00–169.90		[10] 20.7	5.1	5.2	2.7	2.8				
170.00–179.90			[11] 2.5	6.6	2.1	3.1				
180.00–189.90				6.9	.7	3.2				
190.00–200.00				61.4	1.3	67.6				
Average monthly amount per family	$89.50	$136.60	$102.70	$177.70	$92.40	$176.60	$45.30	$64.20	$46.90	$63.20

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] See table 61 for percentage distribution by monthly amount and family groups.
[4] Includes disabled child beneficiaries—dependent children of deceased insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[5] Family benefit is less than minimum amount because additional children were entitled to benefits that were being withheld.
[6] $45.00 minimum possible.
[7] $66.40 maximum possible.
[8] $81.40 maximum possible.
[9] $132.80 maximum possible.
[10] $162.80 maximum possible.
[11] $177.20 maximum possible.

Table 63.—*Individual benefits withheld: Number of monthly benefits withheld, by reason for withholding payment and type of benefit, November 30, 1958* [1]

Reason for withholding payment [2]	Total	Old-age			Disability	Wife's or husband's				Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
		Total	Male	Female		Total	Aged wife's [3]	Young wife's [4]	Husband's			
Total	359,740	213,067	156,830	56,237	2,756	48,447	[5] 40,972	[6] 6,967	508	13,749	81,620	101
Covered or noncovered employment [7] of beneficiary in United States or covered employment [7] of beneficiary outside United States	291,855	200,012	146,584	53,428		4,906	[5] 2,263	[6] 2,626	17	11,818	75,100	19
Noncovered employment [7] of beneficiary outside United States	510	338	280	58		33	22	11	0	40	99	0
Covered or noncovered employment [7] in United States or covered employment [7] outside United States of old-age beneficiary on whose earnings benefit is based	40,332					40,332	36,636	3,244	452			
Noncovered employment [7] outside United States of old-age beneficiary on whose earnings benefit is based	37					37	33	2	2			
Failure to have care of an entitled child	4,914					697		697			4,217	
Disabled person refused to accept rehabilitation services	1				1	0	0	0	0		0	
Determination of continuing disability pending	1,141				1,140	1	0	[5] 1	0		0	
Payee not determined	3,563	2,098	1,495	603	457	369	324	33	12	442	174	23
Administrative reasons	17,387	10,619	8,471	2,148	1,158	2,072	1,694	[9] 353	25	1,449	2,030	59

[1] Data for child's benefits withheld are not available. To effect the benefit increases provided by the 1958 amendments, certain operations affecting statistical data on benefits were suspended for December 1958; the figures on monthly benefits withheld at the end of December 1958 are therefore not available.
[2] As provided for under section 203 of the amended act except for the reason "payee not determined," in which case benefit payments are accrued pending determination of guardian or appropriate payee.
[3] Wives aged 65 or over and wives aged 62–64 with no entitled children.
[4] Wives under age 65 with 1 or more entitled children.
[5] Includes 1 benefit for wife of disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiary.
[6] Includes 469 benefits for wives of disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries.
[7] Includes self-employment.
[8] Includes 466 benefits for wives of disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries.
[9] Includes 2 benefits for wives of disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries.

Table 64.—*Individual benefits terminated: Number terminated in January–November 1958,[1] by type of benefit and reason for termination*

Reason for termination	Total [2]	Old-age	Disability [3]	Wife's or husband's	Child's [2]	Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
Total	817,512	322,279	52,949	173,608	156,944	57,422	52,088	2,222
Death of beneficiary	456,261	321,206	28,099	55,903	1,459	45,964	1,478	2,152
Death of spouse	101,514			101,514				
Marriage, remarriage, or divorce of beneficiary	32,805			577	12,063	2,801	17,346	18
Adoption of beneficiary	290				290			
Marriage, death, or adoption of last entitled child	2,903			871			2,032	
Attainment of age 18 by beneficiary	141,658				141,658			
Attainment of age 65 by disability beneficiary	23,176		22,959	174	43			
Attainment of age 18 by last entitled child	42,924			11,942			30,982	
Entitlement to equal or larger benefits	11,910		162	2,326	1,223	8,062	93	44
Entitlement to other benefits based on military service, or to annuity payable by Railroad Retirement Board	265	37	13	10	40	148	16	1
Recovery of disability beneficiary	1,398		1,397	0	1			
Recovery of disabled child	5				5			
Other	2,403	1,036	319	291	162	447	141	7

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Excludes child's benefits if entitlement terminated while monthly payments were being withheld; data not available.
[3] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.

Table 65.—*Wife's or husband's, or child's benefits terminated: Number terminated in January–November 1958,[1] by type of benefit, type of claim, and reason for termination*

Reason for termination	Wife's or husband's			Child's [2]						
	Total	Wives or husbands of retired workers	Wives or husbands of disabled workers	Total	Children (under age 18) of—			Disabled children (aged 18 or over) [3] of—		
					Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers	Retired workers	Deceased workers	Disabled workers
Total	173,608	173,380	228	156,944	27,089	129,135	124	317	279	0
Death of beneficiary	55,903	55,899	4	1,459	133	856	6	271	193	0
Death of spouse	101,514	101,487	27							
Marriage, remarriage, or divorce of beneficiary	577	577	0	12,063	1,872	10,113	3	22	53	0
Adoption of beneficiary				290	23	267	0	0	0	0
Marriage, death, or adoption of last entitled child	871	870	1							
Attainment of age 18 by beneficiary				141,658	24,929	116,671	58			
Attainment of age 65 by disability beneficiary	174		174	43			43			0
Attainment of age 18 by last entitled child	11,942	11,934	8							
Entitlement to equal or larger benefits	2,326	2,324	2	1,223	99	1,090	0	14	20	0
Entitlement to other benefits based on military service, or to annuity payable by Railroad Retirement Board	10	10	0	40	5	33	0	1	1	0
Recovery of disability beneficiary	0		0	1			1			0
Recovery of disabled child				5				2	3	0
Other	291	279	12	162	28	105	13	7	9	0

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Excludes child's benefits if entitlement terminated while monthly payments were being withheld; data not available.
[3] Dependent children whose disability began before age 18.

Table 66.—*Individual benefits terminated: Number of benefits terminated, by type of benefit, 1940–58* [1]

Year of termination	Total [3]	Old-age	Disability [3]	Wife's or husband's	Child's [2]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
					Total	Children under age 18	Disabled children aged 18 or over [4]			
Total	5,915,651	2,370,443	69,080	1,229,176	1,289,432	1,288,548	884	340,101	595,488	21,931
1940	9,266	3,864	----------	1,620	2,605	2,605	----------	49	1,109	19
1941	30,561	11,193	----------	5,242	9,095	9,095	----------	405	4,524	102
1942	50,069	17,457	----------	8,304	14,785	14,785	----------	975	8,328	220
1943	69,014	23,278	----------	11,389	20,582	20,582	----------	1,668	11,801	296
1944	87,624	28,945	----------	14,256	26,327	26,327	----------	2,583	15,106	407
1945	108,791	34,408	----------	17,179	33,446	33,446	----------	3,455	19,828	475
1946	147,949	47,683	----------	24,024	41,092	41,092	----------	4,993	29,573	584
1947	182,319	60,317	----------	30,575	51,460	51,460	----------	7,427	31,767	773
1948	217,416	75,409	----------	38,486	60,773	60,773	----------	9,028	32,773	947
1949	239,566	87,085	----------	43,997	64,064	64,064	----------	11,241	32,057	1,122
1950	266,615	98,280	----------	51,200	69,062	69,062	----------	13,642	33,313	1,118
1951	354,282	141,665	----------	73,706	82,516	82,516	----------	17,999	37,016	1,380
1952	383,780	160,284	----------	85,349	75,352	75,352	----------	20,978	40,085	1,732
1953	455,652	193,688	----------	99,409	89,292	89,292	----------	27,006	44,331	1,926
1954	501,694	212,894	----------	111,788	99,375	99,375	----------	29,871	45,870	1,896
1955	579,229	247,998	----------	125,880	117,443	117,443	----------	36,488	49,330	2,090
1956	624,981	269,006	----------	134,700	128,391	128,391	----------	38,849	51,874	2,161
1957	789,331	334,710	16,131	178,464	146,828	146,540	288	56,022	54,715	2,461
1958 [1]	817,512	322,279	52,949	173,608	156,944	156,348	596	57,422	52,088	2,222

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] For years 1952–58, excludes child's benefits where entitlement terminated while monthly payments were being withheld; data not available.
[3] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[4] Disabled persons—dependent children of deceased, retired, or disabled insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.

Table 67.—*Dual entitlements:*[1] *Number of OASI* [2] *wife or husband beneficiaries receiving concurrent old-age benefits at end of November 1958,*[3] *by amount of benefit* [4]

Old-age monthly benefit amount wife or husband was receiving	Number of wives or husbands entitled to original wife's or husband's monthly benefits (before reduction) of—						
	Total	$24.10–29.90	$30.00–34.90	$35.00–39.90	$40.00–44.90	$45.00–49.90	$50.00–54.30
Total	126,816	2,911	16,727	24,041	26,856	33,778	22,503
$24.00–29.90 [5]	30,739	2,911	5,797	7,128	7,603	5,103	2,197
30.00	57,357	----------	9,598	11,372	10,170	15,781	10,436
30.10–34.90	16,108	----------	1,332	4,036	4,026	4,137	2,577
35.00–39.90	10,474	----------	----------	1,505	3,484	3,513	1,972
40.00–44.90	7,335	----------	----------	----------	1,573	3,613	2,149
45.00–49.90	3,604	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,631	1,973
50.00–54.20	1,199	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,199

[1] See table 13, footnote 7, for an explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] See table 34, footnote 2.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.
[4] Benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced. Actuarially reduced benefits may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals and account for all the cases in the $24.00–29.90 interval.
[5] Old-age benefit amounts of $16.50–23.90 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

Table 68.—*Dual entitlements:*[1] *Number of persons awarded old-age and/or secondary benefits in January–November 1958,*[2] *and average monthly benefit amounts*

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries	Average secondary benefit (before reduction)	Average old-age benefit	Average reduced secondary benefit
Wife's or husband's	33,860	$43.92	$31.63	$12.29
Wife's	33,095	43.94	31.60	12.33
Wives of retired workers	32,943	43.94	31.61	12.33
Wives of disabled workers	152	42.43	29.37	13.06
Husband's (husbands of retired workers)	765	43.14	32.61	10.53
Widow's or widower's	19,857	60.69	38.88	21.81
Widow's	19,686	60.66	38.85	21.81
Widower's	171	63.83	41.91	21.92
Parent's	377	65.49	37.74	27.75
Male	109	63.45	40.16	23.30
Female	268	66.32	36.75	29.56

[1] See table 13, footnote 7, for an explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.

Table 69.—*Dual entitlements:*[1] *Number of persons awarded disability* [2] *and/or secondary benefits in January–November 1958,*[3] *and average monthly benefit amounts*

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries	Average secondary benefit (before reduction)	Average old-age benefit	Average reduced secondary benefit
Wife's	14	$42.94	$31.59	$11.35
Wives of retired workers	5	43.86	30.76	13.14
Wives of disabled workers	9	42.42	32.07	10.36
Widow's	10	69.86	49.71	20.15

[1] See table 13, footnote 7, for explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] Monthly benefits to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.

Table 70.—*Dual entitlements:*[1] *Number of persons receiving both old-age and secondary benefits at end of November 1958* [2] *and average monthly benefit amounts*

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries	Average secondary benefit (before reduction)	Average old-age benefit	Average reduced secondary benefit
Wife's or husband's	126,925	$43.29	$31.50	$11.79
Wife's	124,504	43.33	31.49	11.84
Wives of retired workers	124,395	43.33	31.49	11.83
Wives of disabled workers	109	42.15	29.31	12.84
Husband's (husbands of retired workers)	2,421	41.25	31.99	9.27
Widow's or widower's	100,303	55.83	36.81	19.02
Widow's	99,669	55.81	36.79	19.02
Widower's	634	59.36	40.23	19.13
Parent's	2,371	57.11	35.43	21.68
Male	754	56.06	36.84	19.21
Female	1,617	57.61	34.77	22.83

[1] See table 13, footnote 7, for explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.

Table 71.—*Dual entitlements:*[1] *Number of persons receiving both old-age and secondary OASI* [2] *benefits at end of year, 1952–58,*[3] *by type of secondary benefit and sex of beneficiary*

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries at end of year						
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 [3]
Total	36,132	54,798	79,689	108,551	143,284	194,501	229,490
Wife's or husband's	14,389	23,884	35,052	50,861	70,308	104,674	126,816
Wife's	14,131	23,355	34,225	49,637	68,766	102,522	124,395
Husband's	258	529	827	1,224	1,542	2,152	2,421
Widow's or widower's	20,933	29,816	43,156	56,006	71,027	87,529	100,303
Widow's	20,850	29,668	42,899	55,664	70,601	86,951	99,669
Widower's	83	148	257	342	426	578	634
Parent's	810	1,098	1,481	1,684	1,949	2,298	2,371
Male	389	490	627	665	713	820	754
Female	421	608	854	1,019	1,236	1,478	1,617

[1] See table 13, footnote 7, for an explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] See table 34, footnote 2.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.

Table 72.—*Dual entitlements:*[1] *Number of persons receiving both disability* [2] *and secondary benefits at the end of November 1958,*[3] *by amount of benefit*

Type of secondary benefit	Number of beneficiaries	Average secondary benefit (before reduction)	Average old-age benefit	Average reduced secondary benefit
Wife's	13	$43.03	$31.71	$11.32
Wives of retired workers	4	44.40	30.90	13.50
Wives of disabled workers	9	42.42	32.07	10.36
Widow's	10	69.86	49.71	20.15

[1] See table 13, footnote 7, for explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] Monthly benefits to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.

Table 73.—*Dual entitlements:*[1] *Number of widow or widower beneficiaries receiving concurrent old-age benefits a end of November 1958,*[2] *by amount of benefit*

Old-age monthly benefit [3] amount widow or widower was receiving	Number of widows or widowers entitled to original widow's or widower's monthly benefits (before reduction) of—											
	Total	$30.00–34.90	$35.00–39.90	$40.00–44.90	$45.00–49.90	$50.00–54.90	$55.00–59.90	$60.00–64.90	$65.00–69.90	$70.00–74.90	$75.00–79.90	$80.00–81.40
Total	100,303	4,066	8,273	9,830	14,125	14,217	12,728	11,361	6,582	12,885	2,743	3,493
$24.00–29.90 [4]	5,115	796	308	316	487	495	478	401	345	754	289	446
30.00	46,203	2,914	5,891	6,077	7,459	6,609	5,422	4,117	2,143	4,170	670	731
30.10–34.90	12,036	356	1,587	1,629	1,976	1,777	1,433	1,124	584	1,092	211	267
35.00–39.90	8,447		487	1,169	1,664	1,404	1,077	934	454	873	177	208
40.00–44.90	8,052			639	1,759	1,472	1,253	1,044	520	924	200	241
45.00–49.90	6,488				780	1,631	1,219	986	521	894	202	255
50.00–54.90	5,374					829	1,362	1,150	596	943	217	277
55.00–59.90	3,314						484	1,037	507	858	193	235
60.00–64.90	2,873							568	710	1,113	206	276
65.00–69.90	1,478								202	871	202	203
70.00–74.90	698									393	129	176
75.00–79.90	198										47	151
80.00–81.30	27											27

[1] See table 13, footnote 7, for an explanation of the treatment of dual entitlements in other benefit data.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Old-age benefits payable to a woman aged 62–64 at entitlement are actuarially reduced. Actuarially reduced benefits may be represented in all the amount-of-benefit intervals and account for all the cases in the $24.00–29.90 interval.
[4] Old-age benefit amounts of $16.50–23.90 are possible under certain conditions that are expected to occur rarely.

Table 74.—*Individual benefits paid: Amount and percentage distribution of benefits paid from the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, by type of benefit, 1940–58*

[Amounts in millions]

Year	Total	Monthly benefits [1]										Lump-sum death payments [3]
		Total	Old-age and supplementary				Survivor					
			Total	Old-age	Wife's or husband's	Child's [2]	Total	Child's [2]	Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's	
	Amount											
Total	$41,040.9	$39,988.7	$30,454.1	$26,275.1	$3,931.1	$247.9	$9,534.6	$4,458.1	$3,487.6	$1,459.8	$129.0	$1,052.2
1940	32.1	23.5	17.2	14.8	1.9	0.4	6.4	3.5	0.4	2.4	0.1	8.6
1941	87.9	74.8	51.2	43.6	6.5	1.1	23.6	12.7	2.5	8.2	.3	13.1
1942	130.6	115.7	76.1	64.8	10.1	1.3	39.5	21.0	5.4	12.6	.4	14.9
1943	165.9	148.1	92.9	79.1	12.6	1.3	55.2	29.3	9.4	15.9	.6	17.8
1944	208.9	186.9	113.5	96.6	15.6	1.3	73.5	38.9	13.9	19.9	.7	22.0
1945	273.9	247.8	148.1	125.8	20.6	1.7	99.7	52.1	20.1	26.5	.9	26.1
1946	378.1	350.3	222.3	189.1	31.0	2.2	127.9	66.3	28.1	32.4	1.1	27.8
1947	466.2	436.7	287.6	244.7	39.8	3.0	149.2	76.6	36.7	34.3	1.6	29.5
1948	556.2	523.9	352.0	299.9	48.6	3.6	171.8	85.9	47.5	36.5	1.9	32.3
1949	667.2	634.0	437.4	372.9	60.0	4.5	196.6	95.2	60.1	39.1	2.2	33.2
1950	961.1	928.4	651.4	556.9	88.1	6.5	276.9	135.5	88.8	49.2	3.5	32.7
1951	1,885.2	1,827.9	1,321.1	1,134.9	174.8	11.3	506.8	260.0	156.0	82.3	8.6	57.3
1952	2,194.1	2,130.8	1,539.3	1,327.7	199.6	12.0	591.5	297.9	191.2	92.4	10.0	63.3
1953	3,006.3	2,918.8	2,175.3	1,884.2	275.1	16.0	743.5	368.9	248.1	114.5	12.1	87.5
1954	3,670.2	3,577.9	2,698.0	2,339.6	337.6	20.8	880.0	430.2	303.6	132.7	13.4	92.2
1955	4,968.2	4,855.3	3,747.7	3,252.9	466.0	28.8	1,107.5	532.2	396.5	163.1	15.7	112.9
1956	5,714.6	5,605.3	4,361.2	3,792.8	535.6	32.9	1,244.1	581.2	469.2	176.8	16.9	109.3
1957	7,347.3	7,208.6	5,687.8	4,888.4	756.5	42.9	1,520.7	650.8	652.6	198.2	19.2	138.8
1958	8,327.0	8,194.1	6,473.9	5,566.5	851.1	56.3	1,720.1	720.0	757.5	222.7	20.0	132.9
	Percentage distribution											
Total	100.0	97.4	74.2	64.0	9.6	0.6	23.2	10.9	8.5	3.6	0.3	2.6
1940	100.0	73.3	53.4	46.0	6.1	1.4	19.8	10.8	1.3	7.5	.2	26.7
1941	100.0	85.1	58.2	49.6	7.4	1.2	26.9	14.4	2.8	9.3	.3	14.9
1942	100.0	88.6	58.3	49.6	7.7	1.0	30.3	16.1	4.2	9.7	.3	11.4
1943	100.0	89.3	56.0	47.7	7.6	.8	33.2	17.7	5.6	9.6	.3	10.7
1944	100.0	89.5	54.3	46.2	7.5	.6	35.2	18.6	6.7	9.5	.3	10.5
1945	100.0	90.5	54.1	45.9	7.5	.6	36.4	19.0	7.3	9.7	.3	9.5
1946	100.0	92.6	58.8	50.0	8.2	.6	33.8	17.5	7.4	8.6	.3	7.4
1947	100.0	93.7	61.7	52.5	8.5	.7	32.0	16.4	7.9	7.3	.3	6.3
1948	100.0	94.2	63.3	53.9	8.7	.6	30.9	15.5	8.5	6.6	.3	5.8
1949	100.0	95.0	65.6	55.9	9.0	.7	29.5	14.3	9.0	5.9	.3	5.0
1950	100.0	96.6	67.8	57.9	9.2	.7	28.8	14.1	9.2	5.1	.4	3.4
1951	100.0	97.0	70.1	60.2	9.3	.6	26.9	13.8	8.3	4.4	.5	3.0
1952	100.0	97.1	70.2	60.5	9.1	.5	27.0	13.6	8.7	4.2	.5	2.9
1953	100.0	97.1	72.4	62.7	9.2	.5	24.7	12.3	8.3	3.8	.4	2.9
1954	100.0	97.5	73.5	63.7	9.2	.6	24.0	11.7	8.3	3.6	.4	2.5
1955	100.0	97.7	75.4	65.5	9.4	.6	22.3	10.7	8.0	3.3	.3	2.3
1956	100.0	98.1	76.3	66.4	9.4	.6	21.8	10.2	8.2	3.1	.3	1.9
1957	100.0	98.1	77.4	66.5	10.3	.6	20.7	8.9	8.9	2.7	.3	1.9
1958	100.0	98.4	77.7	66.8	10.2	.7	20.7	8.6	9.1	2.7	.2	1.6

[1] Distribution by type of benefit estimated; see table 13, footnote 7.
[2] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of deceased or retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[3] Excludes payments under the 1935 act.

Table 75.—*Individual benefits paid: Amount and percentage distribution of benefits paid from the disability insurance trust fund, by type of benefit,[1] 1957–58*

Year	Amount (in millions)				Percentage distribution			
	Total	Disability [2]	Wife's or husband's	Child's [3]	Total	Disability [2]	Wife's or husband's	Child's [3]
Total	$305.6	$302.9	$1.3	$1.5	100.0	99.1	0.4	0.5
1957	56.7	56.7	----------	----------	100.0	100.0	----------	----------
1958	249.0	246.2	1.3	1.5	100.0	98.9	.5	.6

[1] Distribution by type of benefit estimated; see table 13, footnote 7.
[2] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[3] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of disabled workers—whose disability began before age 18.

Table 76.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Estimated number and monthly amount (in dollars) of benefits in current-payment status as of November 30, 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by State*

Beneficiary's State of residence [3]	Total			Old-age	Disability [5]	Wife's or husband's			Child's [6]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI [4]	DI [4]			Total	OASI [4]	DI [4]	Total	OASI [4]	DI [4]			
Total:														
Number	12,430,234	12,162,177	268,057	6,920,677	237,719	2,031,091	2,018,860	12,231	1,624,135	1,606,028	18,107	1,232,583	353,964	30,065
Amount	697,528,590	677,103,679	20,424,911	459,201,129	19,515,737	71,230,057	70,814,835	415,222	64,130,230	63,636,278	493,952	63,976,576	17,886,523	1,588,338
Alabama:														
Number	190,372	184,421	5,951	86,522	4,960	30,710	30,361	349	42,349	41,707	642	15,722	9,142	967
Amount	8,633,265	8,229,333	403,932	4,925,826	378,784	858,864	848,280	10,584	1,322,528	1,307,964	14,564	713,604	387,127	46,532
Alaska:														
Number	5,333	5,255	78	2,726	64	288	286	2	1,835	1,823	12	162	246	12
Amount	273,900	267,918	5,982	178,893	5,748	8,869	8,831	38	61,870	61,674	196	8,073	9,632	815
Arizona:														
Number	65,392	63,222	2,170	33,419	1,950	9,283	9,188	95	13,264	13,139	125	4,818	2,476	182
Amount	3,593,585	3,419,196	174,389	2,220,952	166,938	324,900	321,429	3,471	504,335	500,355	3,980	248,495	118,757	9,208
Arkansas:														
Number	130,556	127,363	3,193	68,249	2,681	25,358	25,161	197	20,933	20,618	315	8,724	4,113	498
Amount	5,815,674	5,601,713	213,961	3,709,988	201,027	676,327	670,535	5,792	644,614	637,472	7,142	380,525	178,798	24,395
California:														
Number	966,925	948,069	18,856	576,899	17,545	139,154	138,518	636	117,406	116,731	675	92,573	21,784	1,564
Amount	56,468,092	54,919,040	1,549,052	38,618,372	1,499,748	5,056,748	5,031,635	25,113	5,205,985	5,181,794	24,191	4,849,957	1,151,903	85,379
Colorado:														
Number	102,993	101,407	1,586	58,447	1,414	17,158	17,095	63	14,336	14,227	109	8,784	2,714	140
Amount	5,662,823	5,540,053	122,770	3,792,864	117,626	590,556	588,418	2,138	571,005	567,999	3,006	449,204	134,684	6,884
Connecticut:														
Number	192,374	188,383	3,991	112,907	3,671	29,343	29,194	149	18,160	17,989	171	23,597	4,316	380
Amount	12,261,925	11,935,331	326,594	8,337,535	314,639	1,173,735	1,167,768	5,967	863,414	857,426	5,988	1,307,345	244,044	21,213
Delaware:														
Number	27,516	26,939	577	15,806	537	4,035	4,011	24	3,366	3,350	16	2,984	715	73
Amount	1,600,180	1,554,098	46,082	1,058,725	44,447	151,649	150,668	981	144,743	144,089	654	159,036	37,623	3,957
Dist. of Col.:														
Number	41,970	40,988	982	24,818	940	4,381	4,367	14	5,996	5,968	28	4,384	1,352	99
Amount	2,336,302	2,261,776	74,526	1,595,733	73,191	157,571	157,066	505	222,512	221,682	830	222,899	59,374	5,022
Florida:														
Number	385,420	376,195	9,225	225,647	8,300	67,561	67,097	464	44,647	44,186	461	29,273	9,357	635
Amount	22,213,402	21,487,295	726,107	15,381,347	695,666	2,449,602	2,431,788	17,814	1,691,666	1,679,039	12,627	1,510,394	452,657	32,070
Georgia:														
Number	199,284	192,697	6,587	94,185	5,766	27,571	27,292	279	45,328	44,786	542	16,170	9,346	918
Amount	9,152,313	8,710,521	441,792	5,329,148	422,344	801,440	793,548	7,892	1,437,284	1,425,728	11,556	737,889	380,905	43,303
Hawaii:														
Number	25,530	24,914	616	13,579	549	3,273	3,249	24	5,303	5,260	43	1,765	1,000	61
Amount	1,314,110	1,267,393	46,717	854,514	44,554	103,536	102,619	917	181,579	180,333	1,246	82,788	43,854	3,285
Idaho:														
Number	45,687	45,101	586	26,085	522	8,440	8,415	25	6,475	6,436	39	2,993	1,096	76
Amount	2,435,114	2,389,943	45,171	1,650,630	43,106	281,664	280,775	889	258,127	256,951	1,176	142,429	55,205	3,953
Illinois:														
Number	718,809	704,729	14,080	413,579	13,060	115,350	114,943	407	78,820	78,207	613	79,343	17,057	1,600
Amount	43,280,206	42,143,166	1,137,040	29,004,483	1,102,178	4,353,110	4,337,676	15,434	3,518,475	3,499,047	19,428	4,275,527	935,762	90,671
Indiana:														
Number	357,275	350,348	6,927	202,768	6,084	62,986	62,659	327	41,757	41,241	516	34,597	8,407	676
Amount	20,403,085	19,856,993	546,092	13,558,953	518,666	2,262,452	2,250,414	12,038	1,777,774	1,762,386	15,388	1,791,433	456,615	37,192
Iowa:														
Number	224,003	221,068	2,935	133,189	2,577	45,322	45,179	143	20,489	20,274	215	17,893	4,255	278
Amount	12,220,102	12,001,308	218,794	8,513,009	207,565	1,561,415	1,556,470	4,945	816,121	809,837	6,284	889,170	217,879	14,943
Kansas:														
Number	162,106	159,691	2,415	94,556	2,123	32,430	32,307	123	16,614	16,445	169	12,967	3,206	210
Amount	8,618,344	8,437,413	180,931	5,901,691	171,781	1,073,090	1,068,693	4,397	665,027	660,274	4,753	631,975	164,065	10,715
Kentucky:														
Number	225,147	218,941	6,206	113,309	4,620	41,470	40,968	502	40,345	39,261	1,084	16,734	7,865	804
Amount	10,756,596	10,356,639	399,957	6,675,825	364,196	1,206,271	1,192,033	14,238	1,304,906	1,283,383	21,523	803,135	361,232	41,031
Louisiana:														
Number	146,604	142,046	4,558	66,760	3,928	20,860	20,619	241	32,763	32,374	389	14,372	7,339	582
Amount	7,005,889	6,692,471	313,418	3,931,925	297,154	626,787	619,365	7,422	1,118,079	1,109,237	8,842	673,098	330,556	28,290
Maine:														
Number	88,627	86,814	1,813	52,151	1,586	13,380	13,290	90	10,412	10,275	137	8,613	2,316	169
Amount	4,732,325	4,603,267	129,058	3,227,631	122,716	448,144	445,203	2,941	388,979	385,578	3,401	424,155	112,015	8,685
Maryland:														
Number	163,357	159,734	3,623	88,583	3,309	22,423	22,285	138	23,911	23,735	176	19,061	5,640	430
Amount	9,142,094	8,862,451	279,643	5,757,625	269,361	809,744	804,706	5,038	992,415	987,171	5,244	995,514	295,788	21,647
Massachusetts:														
Number	440,428	431,123	9,305	262,050	8,400	63,949	63,551	398	41,416	40,909	507	52,883	10,905	825
Amount	26,762,513	26,054,200	708,313	18,294,114	677,751	2,462,702	2,447,713	14,989	1,847,140	1,831,567	15,573	2,841,613	593,980	45,213
Michigan:														
Number	530,463	520,175	10,288	288,627	9,343	91,426	91,016	410	67,383	66,848	535	58,240	14,536	908
Amount	32,581,220	31,717,643	863,577	21,105,602	835,061	3,537,249	3,526,047	11,202	3,026,038	3,008,724	17,314	3,209,481	815,020	52,769
Minnesota:														
Number	246,216	243,139	3,077	145,147	2,718	45,602	45,465	137	26,475	26,253	222	20,282	5,647	345
Amount	13,677,641	13,442,558	235,083	9,432,619	223,664	1,586,084	1,581,219	4,865	1,062,786	1,056,232	6,554	1,056,395	297,438	18,655
Mississippi:														
Number	127,113	124,172	2,941	63,812	2,502	22,735	22,573	162	25,039	24,762	277	7,473	4,853	699
Amount	5,246,508	5,054,488	192,020	3,260,693	181,394	560,931	556,269	4,662	694,339	688,375	5,964	321,472	193,780	33,899
Missouri:														
Number	338,702	332,053	6,649	197,020	6,003	60,367	60,108	259	35,917	35,530	387	31,365	7,375	655
Amount	18,578,007	18,078,993	499,014	12,659,765	480,042	2,050,134	2,041,254	8,880	1,381,419	1,371,327	10,092	1,604,928	367,437	34,282
Montana:														
Number	49,476	48,659	817	28,456	704	8,412	8,373	39	6,964	6,890	74	3,664	1,183	93
Amount	2,783,816	2,721,201	62,615	1,891,709	59,111	303,229	301,832	1,397	277,679	275,572	2,107	187,783	59,587	4,718
Nebraska:														
Number	110,130	108,735	1,395	66,089	1,249	22,460	22,404	56	10,160	10,070	90	8,043	1,971	158
Amount	5,905,863	5,802,555	103,308	4,157,564	98,870	753,569	751,660	1,909	399,796	397,267	2,529	391,502	96,531	8,031

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 76.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Estimated number and monthly amount (in dollars) of benefits in current-payment status as of November 30, 1958,*[2] *by type of benefit and by State*—Continued

Beneficiary's State of residence [3]	Total			Old-age	Disability [5]	Wife's or husband's			Child's [6]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI [4]	DI [4]			Total	OASI [4]	DI [4]	Total	OASI [4]	DI [4]			
Nevada:														
Number	12,878	12,599	279	7,644	253	1,369	1,360	9	2,369	2,352	17	887	331	25
Amount	751,446	728,899	22,547	510,284	21,553	48,577	48,232	345	106,387	105,738	649	46,615	16,755	1,275
New Hampshire:														
Number	54,613	53,643	970	33,343	881	7,818	7,776	42	5,780	5,733	47	5,443	1,274	74
Amount	3,095,995	3,022,685	73,310	2,165,479	70,345	277,101	275,615	1,486	237,562	236,083	1,479	276,742	64,907	3,859
New Jersey:														
Number	448,843	439,765	9,078	256,690	8,427	69,406	69,084	322	44,334	44,005	329	57,219	11,652	1,115
Amount	28,126,497	27,381,267	745,230	18,654,045	721,013	2,768,457	2,755,597	12,860	2,097,482	2,086,125	11,357	3,157,292	662,942	65,266
New Mexico:														
Number	36,536	35,774	762	16,408	606	5,399	5,348	51	9,934	9,829	105	2,206	1,838	145
Amount	1,700,419	1,647,366	53,053	985,447	48,992	162,512	160,975	1,537	315,018	312,494	2,524	104,528	76,579	7,343
New York:														
Number	1,290,934	1,263,371	27,563	766,671	25,461	192,051	191,058	993	121,975	120,866	1,109	149,157	32,629	2,990
Amount	78,322,037	76,135,830	2,186,207	53,412,062	2,115,236	7,344,921	7,311,791	33,130	5,482,807	5,444,966	37,841	8,014,721	1,783,657	168,633
North Carolina:														
Number	255,850	247,745	8,105	123,319	7,038	40,561	40,179	382	53,749	53,064	685	18,616	11,650	917
Amount	11,732,517	11,192,152	540,365	7,002,973	513,971	1,139,841	1,128,763	11,078	1,700,745	1,685,429	15,316	848,181	482,745	44,061
North Dakota:														
Number	40,528	40,233	295	23,510	254	8,433	8,419	14	5,090	5,063	27	2,152	1,030	59
Amount	2,121,937	2,101,234	20,703	1,493,250	19,577	283,077	282,632	445	171,185	170,504	681	103,568	48,328	2,952
Ohio:														
Number	681,060	666,911	14,149	373,875	12,729	116,028	115,466	562	80,966	80,108	858	78,253	17,912	1,297
Amount	40,645,787	39,507,423	1,138,364	26,273,872	1,090,868	4,416,570	4,395,242	21,328	3,567,394	3,541,226	26,168	4,234,310	991,177	71,596
Oklahoma:														
Number	149,080	145,970	3,110	79,603	2,753	27,800	27,659	141	21,988	21,772	216	12,135	4,439	362
Amount	7,538,334	7,305,633	232,701	4,821,816	221,658	863,064	858,022	5,042	817,413	811,412	6,001	580,557	215,385	18,441
Oregon:														
Number	147,652	145,343	2,309	90,633	2,048	23,814	23,702	112	15,936	15,787	149	12,312	2,708	201
Amount	8,525,462	8,343,223	182,239	6,036,322	173,389	836,501	832,336	4,165	690,048	685,363	4,685	632,127	145,935	11,140
Pennsylvania:														
Number	900,977	878,543	22,434	486,269	19,727	149,457	148,228	1,229	100,420	98,942	1,478	115,060	27,384	2,660
Amount	53,617,725	51,861,281	1,756,444	34,102,267	1,670,336	5,661,291	5,619,571	41,720	4,410,036	4,365,648	44,388	6,112,375	1,515,885	145,535
Puerto Rico:														
Number	75,059	74,649	410	35,339	283	13,856	13,814	42	21,365	21,280	85	1,432	2,499	285
Amount	2,307,612	2,288,442	19,170	1,526,195	17,404	254,760	254,006	754	356,046	355,034	1,012	57,419	83,012	12,776
Rhode Island:														
Number	75,580	73,732	1,848	45,237	1,693	10,807	10,732	75	6,899	6,819	80	8,975	1,844	125
Amount	4,524,769	4,383,600	141,169	3,099,893	135,975	403,658	400,935	2,723	305,734	303,263	2,471	472,855	99,678	6,976
South Carolina:														
Number	121,312	117,360	3,952	54,024	3,432	16,192	16,006	186	31,084	30,750	334	9,152	6,869	559
Amount	5,439,136	5,175,674	263,462	3,080,113	251,145	457,264	452,121	5,143	941,135	933,961	7,174	416,517	266,405	26,557
South Dakota:														
Number	49,226	48,750	476	28,777	393	10,208	10,181	27	5,521	5,465	56	3,162	1,108	57
Amount	2,594,737	2,561,618	33,119	1,810,616	30,922	342,485	341,679	806	201,295	199,904	1,391	153,237	53,144	3,038
Tennessee:														
Number	217,859	212,148	5,711	110,244	4,725	37,695	37,348	347	39,189	38,550	639	16,689	8,462	855
Amount	9,974,686	9,587,790	386,896	6,118,709	362,534	1,035,571	1,025,141	10,430	1,282,009	1,268,077	13,932	761,572	372,138	42,153
Texas:														
Number	478,492	467,678	10,814	241,915	9,529	81,067	80,576	491	86,660	85,866	794	40,330	17,585	1,406
Amount	23,700,181	22,916,908	783,273	14,456,978	747,184	2,480,732	2,464,936	15,796	3,194,769	3,174,476	20,293	1,926,167	823,643	70,708
Utah:														
Number	47,001	46,380	621	24,211	538	8,351	8,317	34	8,291	8,242	49	4,027	1,503	80
Amount	2,613,939	2,565,333	48,606	1,635,162	45,623	299,662	298,367	1,295	342,702	341,014	1,688	207,330	79,166	4,294
Vermont:														
Number	33,692	32,951	741	19,473	651	5,512	5,474	38	3,788	3,736	52	3,349	854	65
Amount	1,812,773	1,759,017	53,756	1,217,205	51,266	185,144	183,935	1,209	146,515	145,234	1,281	165,436	43,633	3,574
Virgin Islands:														
Number	854	849	5	430	5	115	115	0	246	246	0	24	33	1
Amount	31,413	31,010	403	20,668	403	2,852	2,852	0	5,258	5,258	0	1,056	1,126	50
Virginia:														
Number	223,274	216,587	6,687	111,672	5,584	34,545	34,161	384	41,767	41,048	719	19,992	8,816	898
Amount	10,951,506	10,490,149	461,357	6,627,630	432,562	1,046,355	1,034,192	12,163	1,429,406	1,412,774	16,632	962,755	408,461	44,337
Washington:														
Number	213,073	209,075	3,998	127,395	3,631	34,326	34,161	165	23,754	23,552	202	19,583	4,121	263
Amount	12,459,668	12,136,874	322,794	8,631,524	309,799	1,233,285	1,226,901	6,384	1,044,106	1,037,495	6,611	1,005,837	221,486	13,631
West Virginia:														
Number	154,940	148,735	6,205	70,316	4,488	27,162	26,592	570	31,098	29,951	1,147	14,204	6,996	676
Amount	7,980,560	7,553,783	426,777	4,515,349	379,831	871,969	852,691	19,278	1,124,479	1,096,811	27,668	697,321	357,078	34,533
Wisconsin:														
Number	313,967	308,881	5,086	181,590	4,520	57,789	57,557	232	32,710	32,376	334	29,929	6,955	474
Amount	17,948,592	17,546,346	402,246	12,122,245	383,982	2,058,041	2,049,495	8,546	1,387,604	1,377,886	9,718	1,589,625	381,630	25,465
Wyoming:														
Number	18,671	18,389	282	10,847	251	3,014	2,999	15	2,759	2,743	16	1,332	438	30
Amount	1,024,897	1,002,869	22,028	701,005	20,982	101,760	101,231	529	110,226	109,709	517	67,222	22,007	1,695
Foreign:														
Number	80,475	79,735	740	45,857	714	12,589	12,574	15	8,600	8,589	11	9,484	2,822	409
Amount	4,531,071	4,468,317	62,754	3,152,285	61,859	424,235	423,663	572	282,234	281,911	323	471,392	117,373	21,693

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] See table 13, footnote 1.
[3] Distribution by State estimated; figures for each State are shown unrounded for convenience in summation and not because they are assumed to be accurate to the last digit.
[4] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) part of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the OASI trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the DI trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and, beginning September 1958, to their dependents.
[5] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[6] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of disabled, deceased, or retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.

Table 77.—*Individual benefits paid: Amount of benefit payments in calendar year 1958, by State*

[In thousands]

Beneficiary's State of residence	Total	OASI [1]					DI [1]		
		Total	Monthly benefits [2]			Lump-sum death payments [3]	Monthly benefits [2]		
			Old-age	Supplementary	Survivor		Total	Disability	Supplementary
Total	$8,575,924	$8,326,966	$5,566,528	$907,382	$1,720,148	$132,908	$248,958	$246,201	$2,757
Alabama	105,392	100,156	59,089	10,970	28,272	1,825	5,236	5,160	76
Alaska	3,456	3,379	2,249	166	898	66	77	76	1
Arizona	42,054	40,113	25,418	4,008	9,972	715	1,941	1,918	23
Arkansas	69,382	66,842	43,872	8,260	13,844	866	2,540	2,500	40
California	694,460	676,069	469,269	65,014	131,484	10,302	18,391	18,243	148
Colorado	68,951	67,489	45,442	7,480	13,559	1,008	1,462	1,446	16
Connecticut	153,688	149,469	102,727	15,620	28,865	2,257	4,219	4,183	36
Delaware	20,171	19,583	13,174	1,978	4,049	382	588	583	5
District of Columbia	29,805	28,825	20,085	2,160	5,990	590	980	975	5
Florida	263,125	254,263	180,091	29,562	41,394	3,216	8,862	8,770	92
Georgia	110,759	105,018	62,883	10,277	29,843	2,015	5,741	5,682	59
Hawaii	16,434	15,857	10,520	1,417	3,694	226	577	570	7
Idaho	29,610	29,054	19,832	3,561	5,236	425	556	549	7
Illinois	536,391	521,720	352,886	55,697	104,552	8,585	14,671	14,565	106
Indiana	254,081	247,313	165,992	29,373	48,165	3,783	6,768	6,684	84
Iowa	147,381	144,769	101,730	19,022	22,092	1,925	2,612	2,578	34
Kansas	105,506	103,505	71,716	13,559	16,898	1,332	2,001	1,974	27
Kentucky	129,452	124,690	79,047	14,972	28,645	2,026	4,762	4,654	108
Louisiana	84,697	80,945	46,797	8,188	24,186	1,774	3,752	3,702	50
Maine	60,383	58,836	40,786	5,993	11,215	842	1,547	1,528	19
Maryland	114,867	111,434	71,002	10,808	27,199	2,425	3,433	3,402	31
Massachusetts	343,559	334,341	231,841	33,236	64,207	5,057	9,218	9,125	93
Michigan	399,494	388,685	254,197	45,270	83,362	5,856	10,809	10,723	86
Minnesota	166,563	163,742	113,838	19,761	27,867	2,276	2,821	2,786	35
Mississippi	60,666	58,498	37,305	6,762	13,446	985	2,168	2,136	32
Missouri	228,739	222,729	153,943	25,832	39,542	3,412	6,010	5,952	58
Montana	33,386	32,721	22,509	3,680	6,011	521	655	665	10
Nebraska	70,088	68,890	48,922	9,034	9,937	997	1,198	1,184	14
Nevada	9,113	8,853	6,024	640	1,976	213	260	257	3
New Hampshire	39,613	38,730	27,521	3,746	6,856	607	883	873	10
New Jersey	351,092	341,909	228,874	35,868	71,413	5,754	9,183	9,110	73
New Mexico	20,338	19,747	11,640	2,099	5,729	279	591	578	13
New York	970,670	944,594	652,232	93,614	182,655	16,093	26,076	25,862	214
North Carolina	134,145	127,504	77,111	13,544	34,296	2,553	6,641	6,561	80
North Dakota	23,637	23,410	16,400	3,259	3,367	384	227	224	3
Ohio	506,029	492,649	322,673	56,912	105,101	7,963	13,380	13,236	144
Oklahoma	91,070	88,322	57,497	10,733	18,733	1,359	2,748	2,715	33
Oregon	106,592	104,601	74,956	10,970	17,344	1,331	1,991	1,964	27
Pennsylvania	672,131	650,646	421,502	72,908	145,764	10,472	21,485	21,225	260
Puerto Rico	25,018	24,818	16,682	2,903	4,956	277	200	195	5
Rhode Island	58,214	56,478	39,498	5,465	10,684	831	1,736	1,721	15
South Carolina	64,556	61,039	35,164	5,874	18,660	1,341	3,517	3,479	38
South Dakota	31,260	30,915	21,685	4,219	4,587	424	345	339	6
Tennessee	117,808	113,172	71,113	12,693	27,419	1,947	4,636	4,562	74
Texas	283,466	273,804	169,866	31,252	67,839	4,847	9,662	9,553	109
Utah	31,906	31,351	19,509	3,917	7,460	465	555	546	9
Vermont	22,801	22,163	15,221	2,415	4,153	374	638	630	8
Virgin Islands	321	317	228	27	62	0	4	4	0
Virginia	133,710	128,081	79,322	13,351	32,955	2,453	5,629	5,542	87
Washington	155,355	151,352	106,573	15,953	26,716	2,110	4,003	3,964	39
West Virginia	99,756	94,590	56,314	11,287	25,574	1,415	5,166	5,023	143
Wisconsin	219,671	214,862	146,545	25,807	39,284	3,226	4,809	4,754	55
Wyoming	12,300	12,035	8,340	1,258	2,230	207	265	261	4
Foreign	52,812	52,089	36,876	5,008	9,911	294	723	720	3

[1] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) part of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the OASI trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the DI trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and, beginning September 1958, to their dependents.

[2] Distribution by type of benefit and by State estimated. Supplementary benefits are paid to wives aged 62 or over, wives under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care, dependent aged husbands, children under age 18, and disabled children aged 18 or over (whose disability began before age 18) of old-age or disabled-worker beneficiaries. Survivor benefits are paid to aged widows, dependent aged widowers, children under age 18, disabled children aged 18 or over whose disability began before age 18, widows or divorced wives with child beneficiaries in their care, and dependent aged parents of deceased insured workers. See table 13, footnote 7.

[3] Distribution by State based on 10-percent sample.

Table 78.—*Individual beneficiaries: Number of aged beneficiaries [1] receiving monthly benefits per 1,000 population aged 65 or over,[2] by State, at end of 1949, 1953, and 1958 [3]*

[Corrected to September 1959]

State (ranked by number of aged beneficiaries per 1,000 aged population, end of 1958)	Aged beneficiaries per 1,000 aged population, end of—		
	1958	1953	1949
Total [4]	603	334	160
Rhode Island	719	480	278
New Jersey	712	427	229
Connecticut	701	429	247
Nevada	696	330	157
Oregon	692	415	201
Michigan	680	378	183
Massachusetts	675	431	230
New Hampshire	675	436	213
Maine	672	438	201
New York	666	396	204
Indiana	665	346	159
Delaware	661	383	193
Pennsylvania	656	404	214
Washington	651	398	195
Florida	649	407	162
Wisconsin	646	337	151
Ohio	624	364	184
California	620	382	189
Utah	608	312	135
Idaho	605	297	114
Illinois	603	343	173
Vermont	599	349	161
Maryland	597	346	164
West Virginia	596	363	166
Montana	585	271	114
Nebraska	576	225	83
Minnesota	574	280	114
Virginia	574	274	119
Hawaii	572	372	193
Missouri	572	281	121
Iowa	570	246	94
Kansas	569	249	97
North Dakota	565	152	46
Arizona	562	327	135
Kentucky	560	249	101
Wyoming	560	270	125
South Dakota	559	186	56
North Carolina	557	233	103
Colorado	541	294	120
Tennessee	524	227	89
Alabama	486	247	106
Texas	483	222	84
Arkansas	479	224	77
South Carolina	473	212	91
Mississippi	468	164	54
District of Columbia	458	269	130
Oklahoma	455	222	76
Georgia	454	220	92
New Mexico	434	217	73
Alaska	430	390	140
Louisiana	424	232	99
Puerto Rico	407	89	(5)
Virgin Islands	256	57	(5)

[1] Persons receiving old-age, wife's, husband's, widow's, widower's, and parent's benefits; adjusted to exclude (1) women beneficiaries aged 62–64, (2) wife beneficiaries under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care, and (3) duplicate counts for beneficiaries receiving both old-age and secondary benefits (see table 13, footnote 7).

[2] Population estimated as of Nov. 30, 1958, and Dec. 31 of 1953 and 1949.

[3] See table 13, footnote 1.

[4] United States and, for 1953 and 1958, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

[5] Employment in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands was not covered under the program until 1951.

Table 79.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Estimated*[2] *number and monthly amount (in dollars) of benefits in current-payment status as of November 30, 1958,*[3] *payable to beneficiaries living abroad, by type of benefit and by country or continent*

Beneficiary's place of residence [4]	Total			Old-age	Disability [6]	Wife's or husband's			Child's [7]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI [5]	DI [6]			Total	OASI [5]	DI [6]	Total	OASI [5]	DI [6]			
Total														
Number	80,475	79,735	740	45,857	714	12,589	12,574	15	8,600	8,589	11	9,484	2,822	409
Amount	4,531,071	4,468,317	62,754	3,152,285	61,859	424,235	423,663	572	282,234	281,911	323	471,392	117,373	21,693
Africa:														
Number	538	531	7	323	5	101	100	1	37	36	1	64	7	1
Amount	31,755	31,233	522	22,453	461	3,480	3,447	33	1,842	1,814	28	3,048	409	62
Cape Verde Islands:														
Number	313	312	1	194	1	65	65	0	11	11	0	40	1	1
Amount	18,092	17,988	104	13,421	104	2,167	2,167	0	432	432	0	1,851	55	62
Other:														
Number	225	219	6	129	4	36	35	1	26	25	1	24	6	0
Amount	13,663	13,245	418	9,032	357	1,313	1,280	33	1,410	1,382	28	1,197	354	0
Asia:														
Number	4,324	4,309	15	3,010	12	624	623	1	296	294	2	276	100	6
Amount	241,023	239,858	1,165	193,074	1,085	19,610	19,590	20	9,823	9,763	60	12,434	4,677	320
Hong Kong:														
Number	406	403	3	226	3	86	86	0	44	44	0	31	16	0
Amount	19,900	19,629	271	13,789	271	2,623	2,623	0	1,179	1,179	0	1,379	659	0
Israel:														
Number	452	450	2	323	2	79	79	0	8	8	0	39	1	0
Amount	26,803	26,604	199	21,542	199	2,915	2,915	0	209	209	0	1,898	40	0
Japan:														
Number	2,446	2,443	3	1,831	2	298	298	0	117	116	1	142	54	2
Amount	137,790	137,548	242	115,091	199	9,224	9,224	0	4,487	4,444	43	6,010	2,672	107
Lebanon:														
Number	289	285	4	175	2	37	36	1	44	43	1	21	8	2
Amount	16,349	16,154	195	12,499	158	1,070	1,050	20	1,101	1,084	17	1,073	344	104
Ryukyu Islands:														
Number	232	232	0	158	0	38	38	0	20	20	0	9	6	1
Amount	11,918	11,918	0	9,445	0	1,125	1,125	0	656	656	0	358	280	54
Turkey:														
Number	116	115	1	84	1	12	12	0	8	8	0	9	1	1
Amount	7,763	7,658	105	6,451	105	348	348	0	248	248	0	495	61	55
Other:														
Number	383	381	2	213	2	74	74	0	55	55	0	25	14	0
Amount	20,500	20,347	153	14,257	153	2,305	2,305	0	1,943	1,943	0	1,221	621	0
Canada:														
Number	11,268	11,158	110	5,899	106	1,510	1,509	1	1,871	1,868	3	1,399	436	47
Amount	584,443	575,136	9,307	374,312	9,215	46,926	46,892	34	61,025	60,967	58	72,530	17,931	2,504
Central America and West Indies:														
Number	1,513	1,505	8	888	8	163	163	0	243	243	0	104	74	33
Amount	86,579	85,895	684	59,637	684	5,907	5,907	0	9,681	9,681	0	5,239	3,565	1,866
Barbados:														
Number	143	143	0	96	0	27	27	0	7	7	0	10	1	2
Amount	8,651	8,651	0	6,591	0	1,116	1,116	0	281	281	0	526	55	82
British Leeward Is.:														
Number	193	191	2	114	2	28	28	0	16	16	0	22	4	7
Amount	11,132	10,934	198	7,725	198	874	874	0	672	672	0	1,061	156	446
Cuba:														
Number	342	341	1	201	1	31	31	0	60	60	0	16	24	9
Amount	20,127	20,021	106	13,486	106	1,067	1,067	0	2,689	2,689	0	850	1,381	548
Jamaica:														
Number	336	334	2	251	2	35	35	0	18	18	0	22	3	5
Amount	19,887	19,755	132	16,322	132	1,247	1,247	0	687	687	0	1,065	146	288
Other:														
Number	499	496	3	226	3	42	42	0	142	142	0	34	42	10
Amount	26,782	26,534	248	15,513	248	1,603	1,603	0	5,352	5,352	0	1,737	1,827	502
Europe:														
Number	53,824	53,284	540	33,207	525	9,498	9,487	11	2,430	2,426	4	7,209	770	185
Amount	3,207,060	3,160,792	46,268	2,337,093	45,666	327,749	327,299	450	89,403	89,251	152	358,464	38,503	10,182
Austria:														
Number	590	579	11	437	11	51	51	0	25	25	0	56	9	1
Amount	37,946	37,081	865	30,278	865	1,879	1,879	0	1,197	1,197	0	3,185	494	48
Belgium:														
Number	348	348	0	242	0	47	47	0	18	18	0	32	9	0
Amount	21,646	21,646	0	17,091	0	1,650	1,650	0	830	830	0	1,634	441	0
Denmark:														
Number	490	489	1	378	1	43	43	0	11	11	0	52	5	0
Amount	32,366	32,259	107	26,965	107	1,567	1,567	0	565	565	0	2,843	319	0
Finland:														
Number	398	395	3	278	2	39	38	1	14	14	0	62	2	1
Amount	23,992	23,762	230	18,624	183	1,487	1,440	47	479	479	0	3,074	98	47
France:														
Number	848	843	5	615	5	94	94	0	57	57	0	56	18	3
Amount	52,697	52,263	434	42,637	434	3,351	3,351	0	2,318	2,318	0	2,961	810	186
Germany:														
Number	3,774	3,736	38	2,739	37	390	389	1	168	168	0	354	76	10
Amount	240,906	237,619	3,287	192,115	3,240	14,394	14,347	47	7,394	7,394	0	18,984	4,164	615
Greece:														
Number	8,272	8,217	55	5,348	53	1,450	1,449	1	449	448	1	847	90	35
Amount	484,661	480,189	4,472	374,891	4,406	47,765	47,729	36	13,432	13,402	30	38,353	4,034	1,780
Ireland:														
Number	2,189	2,158	31	1,596	29	173	172	1	142	141	1	167	51	31
Amount	132,810	130,347	2,463	106,985	2,369	5,863	5,816	47	5,179	5,132	47	8,207	2,549	1,658
Italy:														
Number	20,273	20,034	239	11,769	235	4,575	4,572	3	522	521	1	2,948	161	63
Amount	1,171,457	1,150,927	20,530	825,019	20,409	154,370	154,277	93	17,038	17,010	28	142,866	8,172	3,583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 79.—*Individual beneficiaries and benefits:*[1] *Estimated*[2] *number and monthly amount (in dollars) of benefits in current-payment status as of November 30, 1958,*[3] *payable to beneficiaries living abroad, by type of benefit and by country or continent*—Continued

Beneficiary's place of residence [4]	Total			Old-age	Disability [6]	Wife's or husband's			Child's [7]			Widow's or widower's	Mother's	Parent's
	Total	OASI [5]	DI [5]			Total	OASI [5]	DI [5]	Total	OASI [5]	DI [5]			
Malta:														
Number	173	166	7	103	7	27	27	0	13	13	0	18	4	1
Amount	11,087	10,410	677	7,771	677	932	932	0	500	500	0	954	206	47
Netherlands:														
Number	354	353	1	249	1	49	49	0	14	14	0	36	4	1
Amount	21,926	21,821	105	17,424	105	1,642	1,642	0	605	605	0	1,849	259	42
Norway:														
Number	2,005	1,985	20	1,352	19	298	297	1	77	77	0	223	30	6
Amount	122,748	120,923	1,825	93,606	1,785	10,474	10,434	40	3,314	3,314	0	11,551	1,690	328
Poland:														
Number	463	461	2	135	2	115	115	0	10	10	0	198	2	1
Amount	24,794	24,652	142	9,734	142	4,122	4,122	0	425	425	0	10,190	150	31
Portugal:														
Number	1,870	1,835	35	1,098	34	398	397	1	86	86	0	221	28	5
Amount	108,282	105,266	3,016	76,958	2,976	13,174	13,134	40	2,705	2,705	0	10,907	1,250	312
Spain:														
Number	1,837	1,814	23	1,163	23	324	324	0	74	74	0	226	23	4
Amount	117,032	114,978	2,054	87,639	2,054	11,661	11,661	0	2,790	2,790	0	11,425	1,245	218
Sweden:														
Number	2,236	2,215	21	1,726	20	235	234	1	27	27	0	214	10	4
Amount	147,849	145,922	1,927	123,442	1,877	8,896	8,846	50	1,219	1,219	0	11,635	537	243
Switzerland:														
Number	642	639	3	485	3	55	55	0	31	31	0	54	12	2
Amount	42,405	42,165	240	35,266	240	2,214	2,214	0	1,207	1,207	0	2,784	575	119
United Kingdom:														
Number	4,205	4,182	23	2,388	21	400	399	1	629	628	1	537	221	9
Amount	253,715	251,825	1,890	169,387	1,793	15,632	15,582	50	26,244	26,197	47	29,381	10,818	460
Yugoslavia:														
Number	2,808	2,787	21	1,075	21	730	730	0	57	57	0	905	12	8
Amount	155,962	154,033	1,929	79,260	1,929	26,505	26,505	0	1,719	1,719	0	45,546	538	465
Other:														
Number	49	48	1	31	1	5	5	0	6	6	0	3	3	0
Amount	2,779	2,704	75	2,001	75	171	171	0	243	243	0	135	154	0
Mexico:														
Number	3,241	3,225	16	1,099	16	268	268	0	1,271	1,271	0	175	363	49
Amount	146,774	145,294	1,480	72,957	1,480	8,415	8,415	0	38,511	38,511	0	8,422	14,497	2,492
Oceania:														
Number	379	378	1	126	1	16	16	0	174	174	0	13	47	2
Amount	19,852	19,752	100	9,170	100	596	596	0	6,978	6,978	0	738	2,157	113
Australia:														
Number	314	313	1	99	1	14	14	0	145	145	0	12	41	2
Amount	15,857	15,757	100	6,991	100	498	498	0	5,659	5,659	0	668	1,828	113
Other:														
Number	65	65	0	27	0	2	2	0	29	29	0	1	6	0
Amount	3,995	3,995	0	2,179	0	98	98	0	1,319	1,319	0	70	329	0
Philippine Islands:														
Number	4,525	4,488	37	937	35	354	353	1	1,983	1,982	1	170	964	82
Amount	169,005	166,293	2,712	58,010	2,652	9,626	9,591	35	54,926	54,901	25	6,751	33,113	3,927
South America:														
Number	586	580	6	305	6	48	48	0	130	130	0	58	35	4
Amount	33,377	32,861	516	21,380	516	1,727	1,727	0	4,909	4,909	0	2,940	1,678	227
Argentina:														
Number	156	154	2	96	2	18	18	0	16	16	0	17	7	0
Amount	9,708	9,538	170	7,148	170	694	694	0	542	542	0	807	347	0
Brazil:														
Number	123	120	3	55	3	13	13	0	23	23	0	18	8	3
Amount	6,718	6,437	281	3,782	281	429	429	0	753	753	0	902	395	176
Other:														
Number	307	306	1	154	1	17	17	0	91	91	0	23	20	1
Amount	16,951	16,886	65	10,450	65	604	604	0	3,614	3,614	0	1,231	936	51
U.S. possessions: [8]														
Number	277	277	0	63	0	7	7	0	165	165	0	16	26	0
Amount	11,203	11,203	0	4,199	0	199	199	0	5,136	5,136	0	826	843	0
Canal Zone:														
Number	139	139	0	51	0	6	6	0	63	63	0	16	3	0
Amount	6,994	6,994	0	3,390	0	145	145	0	2,511	2,511	0	826	122	0
Guam:														
Number	102	102	0	10	0	1	1	0	73	73	0	0	18	0
Amount	3,384	3,384	0	677	0	54	54	0	2,066	2,066	0	0	587	0
Other:														
Number	36	36	0	2	0	0	0	0	29	29	0	0	5	0
Amount	825	825	0	132	0	0	0	0	559	559	0	0	134	0

[1] See table 13, footnote 7.
[2] Estimates are shown unrounded for convenience in summation and not because they are assumed to be accurate to the last digit.
[3] See table 13, footnote 1.
[4] All benefit payments were being withheld on Nov. 30, 1958, from beneficiaries living in Albania, Bulgaria, China, Czechoslovakia, Germany (Eastern Zone), Hungary, North Korea, Rumania, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.
[5] Benefits under the old-age and survivors insurance (OASI) part of the old-age, survivors, and disability insurance program are payable from the OASI trust fund to old-age insurance (retired-worker) beneficiaries and their dependents and to survivors of deceased workers. Benefits under the disability insurance (DI) part of the program are payable from the DI trust fund to disability insurance (disabled-worker) beneficiaries and, beginning September 1958, to their dependents.
[6] Payable to disabled workers aged 50–64.
[7] Includes benefits payable to disabled persons aged 18 or over—dependent children of disabled, deceased, or retired insured workers—whose disability began before age 18.
[8] Excludes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

Table 80.—*Disability freeze benefit increases: Number of benefits increased by the disability freeze, January–November 1958,[1] and average amount of benefit with and without the disability freeze, by type of benefit*

Type of benefit	Number	Average amount of—		
		Benefit with disability freeze	Benefit without disability freeze	Increase resulting from disability freeze [2]
Total	29,301			
Monthly benefits	18,617			
Old-age	9,401	$69.99	$60.65	$9.34
Wife's or husband's	2,931	32.02	27.69	4.33
Child's (child of retired worker)	666	20.53	15.31	5.22
Child's (child of deceased worker)	2,089	37.32	31.29	6.03
Widow's or widower's	2,546	58.12	51.43	6.69
Mother's	962	48.17	41.29	6.88
Parent's	22	52.74	44.55	8.19
Lump-sum death payments	10,684	[3] 213.15	[3] 187.21	[3] 25.94

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Increase attributable to the exclusion of a period of disability and/or to the dropping of up to 5 years of lowest earnings (if eligibility for the dropout stemmed from the disability freeze) from the computation of the worker's average monthly wage.
[3] Average per worker; based on data for 10,583 deceased workers.

Table 81.—*Disability freeze benefit increases: Number of monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of November 1958 [1] increased by the disability freeze and average monthly amount of benefit with and without the disability freeze, by type of benefit*

Type of benefit	Number	Average monthly amount of—		
		Benefit with disability freeze	Benefit without disability freeze	Increase resulting from disability freeze [2]
Total	89,901			
Old-age	55,997	$72.46	$62.95	$9.51
Wife's or husband's	15,111	35.74	30.86	4.88
Child's (child of retired worker)	3,107	24.64	19.37	5.27
Child's (child of deceased worker)	6,303	40.31	34.62	5.69
Widow's or widower's	7,160	59.04	52.19	6.85
Mother's	2,166	49.11	43.16	5.95
Parent's	57	56.67	50.64	6.03

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.
[2] Increase attributable to the exclusion of a period of disability and/or to the dropping of up to 5 years of lowest earnings (if eligibility for the dropout stemmed from the disability freeze) from the computation of the worker's average monthly wage.

Table 82.—*Disability freeze benefit increases: Number of monthly benefits in current-payment status at the end of year, 1955–58,[1] increased by the disability freeze*

Type of benefit	Year			
	1955	1956	1957	1958 [1]
Total	28,911	58,813	78,809	89,901
Old-age	22,319	40,253	50,906	55,997
Wife's or husband's	5,159	10,609	13,830	15,111
Child's (child of retired worker)	1,091	2,408	2,971	3,107
Child's (child of deceased worker)	89	2,273	4,548	6,303
Widow's or widower's	208	2,271	4,837	7,160
Mother's	45	979	1,678	2,166
Parent's	0	20	39	57

[1] See table 13, footnote 1.

Table 83.—*Disability freeze benefit increases: Amount of benefits paid with and without the disability freeze, January–December 1958, by type of benefit*

[In thousands]

Type of benefit	Payments with disability freeze	Payments without disability freeze	Increase resulting from disability freeze
Total	$70,035.0	$60,709.0	$9,326.0
Monthly benefits	67,779.3	58,727.8	9,051.5
Old-age	50,970.2	44,201.7	6,768.5
Supplementary [1]	7,857.9	6,692.0	1,165.9
Survivor [2]	8,951.2	7,834.1	1,117.1
Lump-sum death payments	2,255.7	1,981.2	274.5

[1] Supplementary benefits are paid to the aged wives, wives under age 62 with child beneficiaries in their care, dependent aged husbands, and children of old-age beneficiaries.
[2] Survivor benefits are paid to the aged widows, dependent aged widowers, children, widows or divorced wives with child beneficiaries in their care, and dependent aged parents of deceased insured workers.

Table 84.—*Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958, by age and sex*

Age [1]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	184,476	100.0	151,519	100.0	32,957	100.0
Under 35	8,233	4.5	6,774	4.5	1,459	4.4
35–39	7,124	3.9	5,782	3.8	1,342	4.1
40–44	9,478	5.1	7,524	5.0	1,954	5.9
45–49	14,458	7.8	11,179	7.4	3,279	9.9
50–54	30,246	16.4	22,904	15.1	7,342	22.3
55–59	44,233	24.0	34,460	22.7	9,773	29.7
60–64	60,340	32.7	53,042	35.0	7,298	22.1
65 and over	10,364	5.6	9,854	6.5	510	1.5

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

Table 86.—*Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958, by age and sex and by year of onset of disability*

Year of onset of disability	Age [1]									
	Total		Under 35		35–49		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total									
Total	184,476	100.0	8,233	100.0	31,060	100.0	134,819	100.0	10,364	100.0
1958	17,760	9.6	444	5.4	1,511	4.9	15,549	11.5	256	2.5
1957	71,352	38.7	2,283	27.7	8,201	26.4	58,801	43.6	2,067	19.9
1956	34,679	18.8	2,287	27.8	7,296	23.5	24 275	18.0	821	7.9
1955	15,088	8.2	1,093	13.3	3,566	11.5	9,851	7.3	578	5.6
1954	10,096	5.5	649	7.9	2,187	7.0	6,642	4.9	618	6.0
1953	7,467	4.0	468	5.7	1,668	5.4	4,673	3.5	658	6.3
1951–52	9,514	5.2	556	6.8	2,005	6.5	5,622	4.2	1,331	12.8
1948–50	10,113	5.5	361	4.4	2,268	7.3	5,457	4.0	2,027	19.6
1947 and earlier	8,407	4.6	92	1.1	2,358	7.6	3,949	2.9	2,008	19.4
	Male									
Total	151,519	100.0	6,774	100.0	24,485	100.0	110,406	100.0	9,854	100.0
1958	15,204	10.0	367	5.4	1,273	5.2	13,313	12.1	251	2.5
1957	60,095	39.7	1,956	28.9	6,703	27.4	49,411	44.8	2,025	20.6
1956	28,533	18.8	1,920	28.3	5,921	24.2	19,901	18.0	791	8.0
1955	11,885	7.8	882	13.0	2,700	11.0	7,743	7.0	560	5.7
1954	8,023	5.3	518	7.6	1,650	6.7	5,270	4.8	585	5.9
1953	5,876	3.9	365	5.4	1,255	5.1	3,625	3.3	631	6.4
1951–52	7,319	4.8	425	6.3	1,452	5.9	4,178	3.8	1,264	12.8
1948–50	7,901	5.2	264	3.9	1,681	6.9	4,055	3.7	1,901	19.3
1947 and earlier	6,683	4.4	77	1.1	1,850	7.6	2,910	2.6	1,846	18.7
	Female									
Total	32,957	100.0	1,459	100.0	6,575	100.0	24,413	100.0	510	100.0
1958	2,556	7.8	77	5.3	238	3.6	2,236	9.2	5	1.0
1957	11,257	34.2	327	22.4	1,498	22.8	9,390	38.5	42	8.2
1956	6,146	18.6	367	25.2	1,375	20.9	4,374	17.9	30	5.9
1955	3,203	9.7	211	14.5	866	13.2	2,108	8.6	18	3.5
1954	2,073	6.3	131	9.0	537	8.2	1,372	5.6	33	6.5
1953	1,591	4.8	103	7.1	413	6.3	1,048	4.3	27	5.3
1951–52	2,195	6.7	131	9.0	553	8.4	1,444	5.9	67	13.1
1948–50	2,212	6.7	97	6.6	587	8.9	1,402	5.7	126	24.7
1947 and earlier	1,724	5.2	15	1.0	508	7.7	1,039	4.3	162	31.8

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

Table 85.—*Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958, by age and mobility status*

[Based partly on 50-percent sample]

Mobility status when application was filed	Age [1]									
	Total		Under 35		35–49		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	184,476	100.0	8,233	100.0	31,060	100.0	134,819	100.0	10,364	100.0
Institutionalized [2]	27,959	15.2	4,796	58.3	10,120	32.6	12,236	9.1	807	7.8
Hospitalized [3]	6,450	3.5	408	5.0	1,249	4.0	4,535	3.4	258	2.5
Housebound	18,762	10.2	766	9.3	3,440	11.1	13,449	10.0	1,107	10.7
Ambulatory outside the home:										
With help	32,902	17.8	913	11.1	5,632	18.1	24,294	18.0	2,063	19.9
By self	98,403	53.3	1,350	16.4	10,619	34.2	80,305	59.6	6,129	59.1

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.
[2] Disabled person was confined to an institution (mental, tuberculosis, or chronic disease hospital, soldier's home, etc.)
[3] Disabled person was a patient in a general hospital.

Table 87.—*Worker disability allowances: Number of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958, by sex, and percentage distribution by diagnostic group and primary diagnosis*

Diagnostic group and primary diagnosis	International code	Total	Male	Female
Total number		184,476	151,519	32,957
Total percent		100.0	100.0	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	001–138	8.9	9.9	4.3
Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	6.1	6.9	2.4
Syphilis of central nervous system [1]	026	.5	.6	.2
General paralysis of insane	025	.5	.6	.2
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	.4	.3	.6
Other		1.4	1.6	.9
Neoplasms	140–239	8.3	7.8	10.5
Malignant neoplasm of trachea, and of bronchus and lung, specified as primary	162	.9	1.0	.1
Malignant neoplasm of lung and bronchus, unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	163	.7	.8	.2
Malignant neoplasm of breast	170	.5	(2)	2.8
Malignant neoplasm of rectum	154	.5	.5	.6
Other		5.7	5.5	6.7
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	240–289	2.8	2.4	4.4
Diabetes mellitus	260	2.4	2.1	3.8
Diseases of the pituitary gland	272	.1	.1	.1
Thyrotoxicosis with or without goiter	252	.1	(2)	.2
Gout	288	.1	.1	(2)
Other		.2	.1	.3
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	290–299	.2	.2	.4
Pernicious and other hyperchronic anaemias	290	.1	.1	.2
Other		.2	.1	.2
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	300–328	10.9	10.1	14.6
Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	6.1	5.6	8.0
Involutional melancholia	302	.6	.4	1.5
Manic-depressive reaction	301	.5	.5	.8
Other		3.7	3.6	4.3
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	330–398	21.1	21.5	19.3
Cerebral haemorrhage	331	4.2	4.3	3.9
Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	3.7	3.9	2.8
Multiple sclerosis	345	1.5	1.2	2.9
Paralysis agitans	350	1.4	1.4	1.0
Encephalopathy (chronic brain syndrome)	[3] 358	1.3	1.4	.7
Other		8.9	9.2	7.9
Diseases of the circulatory system	400–468	29.9	30.0	29.9
Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	17.8	18.8	13.3
Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	5.2	4.7	7.2
Rheumatic heart disease of mitral valve	410	1.9	1.5	3.9
General arteriosclerosis	450	.8	.9	.3
Certain types of myocardial degeneration	422	.6	.6	.5
Other		3.7	3.4	4.7
Diseases of the respiratory system	470–529	7.5	8.6	2.6
Emphysema	[3] 528	5.9	6.8	2.1
Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	523	1.1	1.3	(2)
Chronic bronchitis	502	.2	.2	.2
Other		.3	.3	.2
Diseases of the digestive system	530–587	1.6	1.6	1.7
Cirrhosis of liver	581	.8	.8	.6
Ulcer of duodenum	541	.2	.2	.1
Ulcer of stomach	540	.1	.1	.1
Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	572	.1	.1	.3
Other		.3	.3	.5
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	590–637	.6	.5	.8
Chronic nephritis	592	.2	.2	.3
Infections of kidney	600	.1	.1	.2
Calculi of kidney and ureter	602	.1	.1	.1
Other		.2	.2	.3
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	690–716	.2	.2	.3
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	720–749	7.4	6.7	10.6
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	2.7	2.2	5.2
Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	2.3	2.1	2.9
Residual deformities of the bones and joints [4]	749	.5	.6	.3
Displacement of intervertebral disc	735	.4	.4	.5
Arthritis, with clinical type unspecified	725	.3	.3	.4
Other		1.1	1.1	1.3
Congenital malformations	750–759	.5	.4	.6
Other [5]		.1	.1	(2)

[1] Other than tabes dorsalis and general paralysis of insane.
[2] Less than 0.05 percent.
[3] Special modification of the international code.
[4] Deformities, such as malunion or nonunion of a fracture, amputation, or shortened extremity, resulting from traumatic conditions.
[5] Diagnoses not included in diagnostic group shown above, such as Jacksonian epilepsy, senility, chronic lead poisoning, etc.

Table 88.—*Worker disability allowances: Ten primary diagnoses occurring most often among workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958, by sex, and percent of total*

Primary diagnosis	International code	Number	Percent	Cumulative percent
	Total			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	32,830	17.8	17.8
2. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	11,210	6.1	23.9
3. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	11,180	6.1	30.0
4. Emphysema	[1] 528	10,905	5.9	35.9
5. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	9,542	5.2	41.1
6. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	7,755	4.2	45.3
7. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	6,898	3.7	49.0
8. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	5,002	2.7	51.7
9. Diabetes mellitus	260	4,492	2.4	54.1
10. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	4,187	2.3	56.4
	Male			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	28,454	18.8	18.8
2. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	10,409	6.9	25.7
3. Emphysema	[1] 528	10,228	6.8	32.5
4. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	8,558	5.6	38.1
5. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	7,178	4.7	42.8
6. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	6,466	4.3	47.1
7. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	5,983	3.9	51.0
8. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	3,302	2.2	53.2
9. Diabetes mellitus	260	3,246	2.1	55.3
10. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	3,227	2.1	57.4
	Female			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	4,376	13.3	13.3
2. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	2,622	8.0	21.3
3. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	2,364	7.2	28.5
4. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	1,700	5.2	33.7
5. Rheumatic heart disease of mitral valve	410	1,297	3.9	37.6
6. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	1,289	3.9	41.5
7. Diabetes mellitus	260	1,246	3.8	45.3
8. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	960	2.9	48.2
9. Multiple sclerosis	345	959	2.9	51.1
10. Malignant neoplasm of breast	170	934	2.8	53.9

[1] Special modification of the International Code.

Table 89.—*Worker disability allowances: Ten primary diagnoses occurring most often among workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958, by age,[1] and percent of total*

Primary diagnosis	International code	Number	Percent	Cumulative percent
	Under age 50			
1. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	8,795	22.4	22.4
2. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	4,783	12.2	34.6
3. Multiple sclerosis	345	1,952	5.0	39.6
4. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	1,679	4.3	43.9
5. Certain diseases of the spinal cord, including paralysis resulting from spinal cord injuries	357	1,399	3.6	47.5
6. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	1,055	2.7	50.2
7. Rheumatic heart disease of mitral valve	410	923	2.3	52.5
8. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	873	2.2	54.7
9. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	848	2.2	56.9
10. Encephalopathy (chronic brain syndrome)	[2] 358	816	2.1	59.0
	Aged 50–64			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	28,590	21.2	21.2
2. Emphysema	[2] 528	9,608	7.1	28.3
3. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	8,053	6.0	34.3
4. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	6,239	4.6	38.9
5. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	6,138	4.6	43.5
6. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	5,659	4.2	47.7
7. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	3,709	2.8	50.5
8. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	3,627	2.7	53.2
9. Diabetes mellitus	260	3,505	2.6	55.8
10. Rheumatic heart disease of mitral valve	410	2,556	1.9	57.7
	Aged 65 and over			
1. Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	420	2,561	24.7	24.7
2. Hypertensive heart disease, with clinical type unspecified	443	882	8.5	33.2
3. Cerebral haemorrhage	331	643	6.2	39.4
4. Emphysema	[2] 528	566	5.5	44.9
5. Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	332	391	3.8	48.7
6. Osteo-arthritis and allied conditions	723	389	3.8	52.5
7. Pulmonary tuberculosis	002	289	2.8	55.3
8. Paralysis agitans	350	244	2.4	57.7
9. Diabetes mellitus	260	243	2.3	60.0
10. Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	238	2.3	62.3

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed; see table 88 for data on all age groups combined.
[2] Special modification of the International Code.

Table 90.—*Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958, by diagnostic group and by age and sex*

Diagnostic group	Age [1]							
	Total		Under 50		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total							
Total	184,476	100.0	39,293	100.0	134,819	100.0	10,364	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	16,409	8.9	6,272	16.0	9,627	7.1	510	4.9
Neoplasms	15,309	8.3	2,293	5.8	12,519	9.3	497	4.8
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	5,096	2.8	881	2.2	3,947	2.9	268	2.6
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	456	.2	69	.2	356	.3	31	.3
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	20,117	10.9	11,385	29.0	8,246	6.1	486	4.7
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	38,884	21.1	9,566	24.3	26,939	20.0	2,379	23.0
Diseases of the circulatory system	55,240	29.9	4,251	10.8	46,687	34.6	4,302	41.5
Diseases of the respiratory system	13,862	7.5	985	2.5	12,142	9.0	735	7.1
Diseases of the digestive system	2,934	1.6	413	1.1	2,387	1.8	134	1.3
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	1,065	.6	246	.6	781	.6	38	.4
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	419	.2	139	.4	267	.2	13	.1
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	13,681	7.4	2,380	6.1	10,361	7.7	940	9.1
Congenital malformations	887	.5	399	1.0	468	.3	20	.2
Other [2]	117	.1	14	(3)	92	.1	11	.1
	Male							
Total	151,519	100.0	31,259	100.0	110,406	100.0	9,854	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	14,986	9.9	5,566	17.8	8,915	8.1	505	5.1
Neoplasms	11,853	7.8	1,712	5.5	9,658	8.7	483	4.9
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	3,656	2.4	650	2.1	2,765	2.5	241	2.4
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	324	.2	50	.2	245	.2	29	.3
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	15,306	10.1	8,903	28.5	5,980	5.4	423	4.3
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	32,524	21.5	7,671	24.5	22,580	20.5	2,273	23.1
Diseases of the circulatory system	45,384	30.0	3,192	10.2	38,091	34.5	4,101	41.6
Diseases of the respiratory system	13,017	8.6	879	2.8	11,419	10.3	719	7.3
Diseases of the digestive system	2,386	1.6	315	1.0	1,945	1.8	126	1.3
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	798	.5	186	.6	576	.5	36	.4
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	315	.2	99	.3	205	.2	11	.1
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	10,183	6.7	1,717	5.5	7,589	6.9	877	8.9
Congenital malformations	678	.4	305	1.0	354	.3	19	.2
Other [2]	109	.1	14	(3)	84	.1	11	.1
	Female							
Total	32,957	100.0	8,034	100.0	24,413	100.0	510	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	1,423	4.3	706	8.8	712	2.9	5	1.0
Neoplasms	3,456	10.5	581	7.2	2,861	11.7	14	2.7
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1,440	4.4	231	2.9	1,182	4.8	27	5.3
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	132	.4	19	.2	111	.5	2	.4
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	4,811	14.6	2,482	30.9	2,266	9.3	63	12.4
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	6,360	19.3	1,895	23.6	4,359	17.9	106	20.8
Diseases of the circulatory system	9,856	29.9	1,059	13.2	8,596	35.2	201	39.4
Diseases of the respiratory system	845	2.6	106	1.3	723	3.0	16	3.1
Diseases of the digestive system	548	1.7	98	1.2	442	1.8	8	1.6
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	267	.8	60	.7	205	.8	2	.4
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	104	.3	40	.5	62	.3	2	.4
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	3,498	10.6	663	8.3	2,772	11.4	63	12.4
Congenital malformations	209	.6	94	1.2	114	.5	1	.2
Other [2]	8	(3)	0	0	8	(3)	0	0

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.
[2] Diagnoses not included in diagnostic groups shown above, such as Jacksonian epilepsy, senility, chronic lead poisoning, etc.
[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

Table 91.—*Worker disability allowances: Number of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958, by diagnostic group and age, and percentage distribution by year of onset of disability*

Diagnostic group and age [1]	Total		Percentage distribution by year of onset of disability								
	Number	Percent	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1951–52	1948–50	1947 and earlier
Total	184,476	100.0	9.6	38.7	18.8	8.2	5.5	4.0	5.2	5.5	4.6
Under 50	39,293	100.0	5.0	26.7	24.4	11.9	7.2	5.4	6.5	6.7	6.2
50–64	134,819	100.0	11.5	43.6	18.0	7.3	4.9	3.5	4.2	4.0	2.9
65 and over	10,364	100.0	2.5	19.9	7.9	5.6	6.0	6.3	12.8	19.6	19.4
Infective and parasitic diseases	16,409	100.0	9.2	36.0	19.3	7.7	5.1	3.7	5.8	7.2	6.0
Under 50	6,272	100.0	8.0	32.8	25.9	9.6	5.2	3.5	5.1	5.7	4.2
50–64	9,627	100.0	10.3	39.0	15.5	6.6	5.1	3.8	5.9	7.5	6.2
65 and over	510	100.0	2.0	18.0	7.8	5.3	4.5	4.7	13.9	20.6	23.1
Neoplasms	15,309	100.0	16.5	55.3	16.2	4.7	2.3	1.3	1.6	1.2	.8
Under 50	2,293	100.0	9.6	41.9	26.6	9.3	3.8	2.6	2.5	2.2	1.4
50–64	12,519	100.0	18.2	58.0	14.5	3.8	2.0	1.0	1.3	.8	.5
65 and over	497	100.0	6.2	48.7	11.7	6.8	4.8	3.6	6.4	6.8	4.8
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	5,096	100.0	8.2	39.0	21.4	9.1	5.9	4.1	5.1	4.4	2.7
Under 50	881	100.0	4.0	32.1	27.1	12.7	6.5	5.6	4.9	4.9	2.3
50–64	3,947	100.0	9.7	41.9	21.1	8.4	5.6	3.4	4.5	3.5	2.0
65 and over	268	100.0	1.1	19.0	8.2	6.3	8.6	10.1	14.6	16.8	15.3
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	20,117	100.0	4.6	24.7	20.8	10.5	7.6	6.1	7.7	9.3	8.7
Under 50	11,385	100.0	4.4	23.1	22.8	11.2	7.6	6.3	7.7	8.6	8.3
50–64	8,246	100.0	5.1	27.7	18.8	9.9	7.7	5.8	7.4	9.4	8.1
65 and over	486	100.0	1.0	11.3	7.8	4.7	5.8	6.6	10.9	23.0	28.8
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	38,884	100.0	9.1	36.9	17.4	8.4	5.8	4.4	5.8	6.3	5.8
Under 50	9,566	100.0	4.0	23.6	23.0	12.5	7.7	5.9	7.2	7.7	8.4
50–64	26,939	100.0	11.6	43.3	16.2	7.1	5.0	3.6	4.7	4.7	3.7
65 and over	2,379	100.0	1.9	18.3	7.4	6.3	6.9	6.9	13.2	19.5	19.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	55,240	100.0	11.5	43.1	18.4	7.5	4.8	3.4	4.2	4.1	2.9
Under 50	4,251	100.0	4.6	29.5	28.1	14.7	7.6	5.1	5.2	3.4	1.6
50–64	46,687	100.0	12.9	46.5	18.5	7.1	4.4	3.0	3.3	2.7	1.5
65 and over	4,302	100.0	2.9	20.1	7.6	4.8	6.0	6.4	13.4	19.9	19.0
Diseases of the respiratory system	13,862	100.0	9.5	39.6	20.2	8.7	6.2	4.4	4.6	4.3	2.5
Under 50	985	100.0	2.8	27.8	28.2	13.8	9.4	5.2	6.2	4.3	2.2
50–64	12,142	100.0	10.4	41.7	20.2	8.5	6.0	4.2	4.0	3.3	1.8
65 and over	735	100.0	3.9	20.0	9.4	5.4	5.2	7.5	13.2	21.0	14.4
Diseases of the digestive system	2,934	100.0	6.0	37.8	24.7	9.3	6.1	4.6	4.7	3.6	3.2
Under 50	413	100.0	2.4	25.2	29.8	15.5	9.9	5.3	4.8	3.9	3.1
50–64	2,387	100.0	7.0	40.2	24.3	8.4	5.5	4.6	4.4	3.0	2.6
65 and over	134	100.0	.7	34.3	14.9	6.0	3.7	3.0	9.7	14.2	13.4
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	13,681	100.0	5.8	30.0	19.9	10.0	7.0	5.5	7.3	7.8	6.7
Under 50	2,380	100.0	2.4	16.7	22.1	13.9	9.8	7.9	8.9	8.9	9.3
50–64	10,361	100.0	7.1	34.6	20.6	9.4	6.5	4.9	6.4	6.1	4.3
65 and over	940	100.0	.5	12.6	6.1	6.4	5.5	5.7	13.3	23.2	26.7
Other [2]	2,944										

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

[2] Too few cases in component diagnostic groups for a reliable distribution.

Table 92.—*Worker disability allowances: Number of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958 and number of children under age 18 per 100 workers, by age, sex, marital status, and family composition of disabled worker*

[Based partly on 50-percent sample]

Sex, marital status, and family composition of disabled worker	Number of workers	Number of children	Number of children per 100 workers [2]	Age [1]							
				Under 35		35–49		50–64		65 and over	
				Number of workers	Number of children per 100 workers [2]	Number of workers	Number of children per 100 workers [2]	Number of workers	Number of children per 100 workers [2]	Number of workers	Number of children per 100 workers [2]
Total	184,476	81,973	48	8,233	113	31,060	122	134,819	32	10,364	10
Male	151,519	77,702	56	6,774	124	24,485	144	110,406	38	9,854	10
Married	108,989	71,643	67	3,121	200	15,925	185	82,655	44	7,288	12
No children	74,316	0	0	504	0	4,574	0	62,580	0	6,658	0
1 or more children	32,292	71,643	222	2,522	240	11,011	262	18,287	197	472	178
Number of children unknown	2,381	(3)	(3)	95	(3)	340	(3)	1,788	(3)	158	(3)
Nonmarried [4]	36,270	5,844	18	2,792	24	6,919	40	24,205	12	2,354	4
No children	29,463	0	0	1,976	0	4,754	0	20,615	0	2,118	0
1 or more children	3,296	5,844	177	303	179	1,289	189	1,650	168	54	167
Number of children unknown	3,511	(3)	(3)	513	(3)	876	(3)	1,940	(3)	182	(3)
Marital status unknown	6,260	215	54	861	68	1,641	101	3,546	43	212	0
No children	283	0	0	14	0	40	0	211	0	18	0
1 or more children	112	215	192	8	188	42	198	62	189	0	0
Number of children unknown	5,865	(3)	(3)	839	(3)	1,559	(3)	3,273	(3)	194	(3)
Female	32,957	4,271	14	1,459	60	6,575	38	24,413	7	510	1
Married	16,032	3,350	21	466	109	3,329	53	12,065	10	172	4
No children	13,454	0	0	161	0	2,182	0	10,948	0	163	0
1 or more children	2,182	3,350	154	285	171	1,089	159	806	139	2	300
Number of children unknown	396	(3)	(3)	20	(3)	58	(3)	311	(3)	7	(3)
Nonmarried [4]	15,206	878	6	727	24	2,748	17	11,419	3	312	0
No children	13,286	0	0	491	0	2,116	0	10,397	0	282	0
1 or more children	669	878	131	102	138	306	133	261	127	0	0
Number of children unknown	1,251	(3)	(3)	134	(3)	326	(3)	761	(3)	30	(3)
Marital status unknown	1,719	43	32	266	20	498	74	929	12	26	0
No children	106	0	0	8	0	24	0	72	0	2	0
1 or more children	30	43	143	2	100	18	172	10	100	0	0
Number of children unknown	1,583	(3)	(3)	256	(3)	456	(3)	847	(3)	24	(3)

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.
[2] Workers with number of children unknown excluded in computations.
[3] Unknown.
[4] Single, widowed, or divorced marital status.

Table 93.—*Worker disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was allowed in 1958, by age, sex, marital status, and number of children under age 18*

[Based partly on 50-percent sample]

Sex, marital status, and number of children under age 18 of disabled worker	Number of disabled workers	Percentage distribution for disabled workers aged—[1]				
		Total	Under 35	35–49	50–64	65 and over
Total number	184,476	184,476	8,233	31,060	134,819	10,364
Male						
Total number	151,519	151,519	6,774	24,485	110,406	9,854
Total percent		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married	108,989	71.9	46.1	65.0	74.9	74.0
No children	74,316	49.0	7.4	18.7	56.7	67.6
1 or more children	32,292	21.3	37.2	45.0	16.6	4.8
1 child	14,116	9.3	10.6	13.6	8.9	2.9
2 children	8,520	5.6	12.3	13.3	3.9	1.1
3 children	4,246	2.8	7.9	7.3	1.7	.3
4 children	2,434	1.6	3.8	4.6	.9	.2
5 or more children	2,976	2.0	2.6	6.0	1.2	.2
Number of children unknown	2,381	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6
Nonmarried [2]	36,270	23.9	41.2	28.3	21.9	23.9
No children	29,463	19.4	29.2	19.4	18.7	21.5
1 or more children	3,296	2.2	4.5	5.3	1.5	.5
1 child	1,810	1.2	2.3	2.6	.9	.3
2 children	870	.6	1.3	1.5	.4	.1
3 or more children	616	.4	.9	1.2	.2	.1
Number of children unknown	3,511	2.3	7.6	3.6	1.8	1.8
Marital status unknown	6,260	4.1	12.7	6.7	3.2	2.2
No children	283	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
1 or more children	112	.1	.1	.2	.1	0
Number of children unknown	5,865	3.9	12.4	6.4	3.0	2.0
Female						
Total number	32,957	32,957	1,459	6,575	24,413	510
Total percent		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married	16,032	48.6	31.9	50.6	49.4	33.7
No children	13,454	40.8	11.0	33.2	44.8	32.0
1 or more children	2,182	6.6	19.5	16.6	3.3	.4
1 child	1,449	4.4	10.5	10.3	2.5	0
2 children	496	1.5	6.0	4.3	.5	0
3 or more children	237	.7	3.1	2.0	.2	.4
Number of children unknown	396	1.2	1.4	.9	1.3	1.4
Nonmarried [2]	15,206	46.1	49.8	41.8	46.8	61.2
No children	13,286	40.3	33.7	32.2	42.6	55.3
1 or more children	669	2.0	7.0	4.7	1.1	0
1 child	510	1.5	4.7	3.5	.9	0
2 children	123	.4	2.0	.9	.1	0
3 or more children	36	.1	.3	.3	(3)	0
Number of children unknown	1,251	3.8	9.2	5.0	3.1	5.9
Marital status unknown	1,719	5.2	18.2	7.6	3.8	5.1
No children	106	.3	.5	.4	.3	.4
1 or more children	30	.1	.1	.3	(3)	0
Number of children unknown	1,583	4.8	17.5	6.9	3.5	4.7

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.
[2] Single, widowed, and divorced.
[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

Table 94.—*Worker disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was denied in 1958, by age and sex*

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Age [1]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	204,110	100.0	154,670	100.0	49,440	100.0
Under 35	9,025	4.4	7,275	4.7	1,750	3.5
35–39	8,345	4.1	6,730	4.4	1,615	3.3
40–44	11,940	5.8	9,110	5.9	2,830	5.7
45–49	18,830	9.2	13,235	8.6	5,595	11.3
50–54	36,785	18.0	24,730	16.0	12,055	24.4
55–59	47,520	23.3	32,470	21.0	15,050	30.4
60–64	58,355	28.6	48,725	31.5	9,630	19.5
65 and over	13,310	6.5	12,395	8.0	915	1.9

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

Table 95.—*Worker disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was denied in 1958, by age and sex, and by alleged year of onset of disability*

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Alleged year of onset of disability	Age [1]									
	Total		Under 35		35–49		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total									
Total	204,110	100.0	9,025	100.0	39,115	100.0	142,660	100.0	13,310	100.0
1958	15,005	7.4	640	7.1	2,370	6.1	11,665	8.2	330	2.5
1957	59,195	29.0	2,890	32.0	9,810	25.1	45,005	31.5	1,490	11.2
1956	37,515	18.4	2,365	26.2	8,860	22.7	25,300	17.7	990	7.4
1955	19,500	9.6	1,045	11.6	4,620	11.8	13,160	9.2	675	5.1
1954	13,985	6.9	485	5.4	2,915	7.5	9,760	6.8	825	6.2
1953	10,955	5.4	350	3.9	2,275	5.8	7,500	5.3	830	6.2
1951–52	14,280	7.0	340	3.8	2,520	6.4	9,725	6.8	1,695	12.7
1948–50	15,200	7.4	240	2.7	2,265	5.8	9,660	6.8	3,035	22.8
1947 and earlier	13,150	6.4	170	1.9	2,375	6.1	7,445	5.2	3,160	23.7
Unknown	5,325	2.6	500	5.5	1,105	2.8	3,440	2.4	280	2.1
	Male									
Total	154,670	100.0	7,275	100.0	29,075	100.0	105,925	100.0	12,395	100.0
1958	11,700	7.6	530	7.3	1,865	6.4	8,995	8.5	310	2.5
1957	45,730	29.6	2,410	33.1	7,620	26.2	34,275	32.4	1,425	11.5
1956	28,690	18.5	1,950	26.8	6,825	23.5	18,960	17.9	955	7.7
1955	14,335	9.3	790	10.9	3,325	11.4	9,615	9.1	605	4.9
1954	10,215	6.6	345	4.7	2,005	6.9	7,090	6.7	775	6.3
1953	8,155	5.3	310	4.3	1,625	5.6	5,420	5.1	800	6.5
1951–52	10,210	6.6	250	3.4	1,605	5.5	6,790	6.4	1,565	12.6
1948–50	11,525	7.5	175	2.4	1,620	5.6	6,905	6.5	2,825	22.8
1947 and earlier	9,905	6.4	160	2.2	1,780	6.1	5,080	4.8	2,885	23.3
Unknown	4,205	2.7	355	4.9	805	2.8	2,795	2.6	250	2.0
	Female									
Total	49,440	100.0	1,750	100.0	10,040	100.0	36,735	100.0	915	100.0
1958	3,305	6.7	110	6.3	505	5.0	2,670	7.3	20	2.2
1957	13,465	27.2	480	27.4	2,190	21.8	10,730	29.2	65	7.1
1956	8,825	17.8	415	23.7	2,035	20.3	6,340	17.3	35	3.8
1955	5,165	10.4	255	14.6	1,295	12.9	3,545	9.7	70	7.7
1954	3,770	7.6	140	8.0	910	9.1	2,670	7.3	50	5.5
1953	2,800	5.7	40	2.3	650	6.5	2,080	5.7	30	3.3
1951–52	4,070	8.2	90	5.1	915	9.1	2,935	8.0	130	14.2
1948–50	3,675	7.4	65	3.7	645	6.4	2,755	7.5	210	23.0
1947 and earlier	3,245	6.6	10	.6	595	5.9	2,365	6.4	275	30.1
Unknown	1,120	2.3	145	8.3	300	3.0	645	1.8	30	3.3

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

Table 96.—*Worker disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was denied in 1958, by age and sex, and by reason for denial*

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Reason for denial	Age [1]									
	Total		Under 35		35–49		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total									
Total	204,110	100.0	9,025	100.0	39,115	100.0	142,660	100.0	13,310	100.0
Failed to meet quarters-of-coverage requirements at any time	3,980	1.9	810	9.0	1,745	4.5	775	.5	650	4.9
Was not disabled at latest time the quarters-of-coverage requirements were met	33,060	16.2	765	8.5	4,950	12.7	23,735	16.6	3,610	27.1
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	133,220	65.3	5,805	64.3	24,590	62.9	97,550	68.4	5,275	39.6
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	3,285	1.6	185	2.0	915	2.3	1,820	1.3	365	2.7
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	25,870	12.7	1,350	15.0	6,445	16.5	16,940	11.9	1,135	8.5
Failed to meet the requirements of 6 months' continuous disability	3,495	1.7	30	.3	135	.3	1,300	.9	2,030	15.3
Other	1,200	.6	80	.9	335	.9	540	.4	245	1.8
	Male									
Total	154,670	100.0	7,275	100.0	29,075	100.0	105,925	100.0	12,395	100.0
Failed to meet quarters-of-coverage requirements at any time	2,725	1.8	515	7.1	1,020	3.5	595	.6	595	4.8
Was not disabled at latest time the quarters-of-coverage requirements were met	26,175	16.9	560	7.7	3,730	12.8	18,505	17.5	3,380	27.3
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	98,725	63.8	4,825	66.3	18,365	63.2	70,595	66.6	4,940	39.9
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	2,905	1.9	160	2.2	775	2.7	1,610	1.5	360	2.9
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	19,970	12.9	1,130	15.5	4,765	16.4	13,030	12.3	1,045	8.4
Failed to meet the requirements of 6 months' continuous disability	3,105	2.0	25	.3	130	.4	1,110	1.0	1,840	14.8
Other	1,065	.7	60	.8	290	1.0	480	.5	235	1.9
	Female									
Total	49,440	100.0	1,750	100.0	10,040	100.0	36,735	100.0	915	100.0
Failed to meet quarters-of-coverage requirements at any time	1,255	2.5	295	16.9	725	7.2	180	.5	55	6.0
Was not disabled at latest time the quarters-of-coverage requirements were met	6,885	13.9	205	11.7	1,220	12.2	5,230	14.2	230	25.1
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	34,495	69.8	980	56.0	6,225	62.0	26,955	73.4	335	36.6
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	380	.8	25	1.4	140	1.4	210	.6	5	.5
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	5,900	11.9	220	12.6	1,680	16.7	3,910	10.6	90	9.8
Failed to meet the requirements of 6 months' continuous disability	390	.8	5	.3	5	(2)	190	.5	190	20.8
Other	135	.3	20	1.1	45	2.4	60	.2	10	1.1

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

[2] Less than 0.05 percent.

Table 97.—*Worker disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of workers for whom a period of disability was denied in 1958, by diagnostic group and by age and sex*

[Based on 20-percent sample]

Diagnostic group	Age [1]							
	Total		Under 50		50–64		65 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total							
Total	204,110	100.0	48,140	100.0	142,660	100.0	13,310	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	13,565	6.6	6,015	12.5	7,175	5.0	375	2.8
Neoplasms	4,720	2.3	720	1.5	3,725	2.6	275	2.1
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	5,625	2.8	780	1.6	4,465	3.1	380	2.9
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	575	.3	115	.2	385	.3	75	.6
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	19,765	9.7	10,415	21.6	8,895	6.2	455	3.4
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	17,530	8.6	3,735	7.8	12,315	8.6	1,480	11.1
Diseases of the circulatory system	39,270	19.2	3,675	7.6	32,065	22.5	3,530	26.5
Diseases of the respiratory system	10,135	5.0	1,190	2.5	8,325	5.8	620	4.7
Diseases of the digestive system	10,500	5.1	1,560	3.2	8,335	5.8	605	4.5
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	3,315	1.6	525	1.1	2,600	1.8	190	1.4
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	1,215	.6	290	.6	860	.6	65	.5
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	41,125	20.1	7,535	15.7	30,830	21.6	2,760	20.7
Congenital malformations	440	.2	170	.4	255	.2	15	.1
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	910	.4	175	.4	655	.5	80	.6
Other [2]	110	.1	30	.1	80	.1	0	0
No medical evidence in file [3]	35,310	17.3	11,210	23.3	21,695	15.2	2,405	18.1
	Male							
Total	154,670	100.0	36,350	100.0	105,925	100.0	12,395	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	11,830	7.6	5,090	14.0	6,370	6.0	370	3.0
Neoplasms	3,035	2.0	425	1.2	2,365	2.2	245	2.0
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	3,290	2.1	455	1.3	2,510	2.4	325	2.6
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	290	.2	50	.1	165	.2	75	.6
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	14,325	9.3	7,835	21.6	6,070	5.7	420	3.4
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	13,915	9.0	2,960	8.1	9,560	9.0	1,395	11.3
Diseases of the circulatory system	29,320	19.0	2,650	7.3	23,385	22.1	3,285	26.5
Diseases of the respiratory system	8,890	5.7	995	2.7	7,285	6.9	610	4.9
Diseases of the digestive system	8,340	5.4	1,210	3.3	6,540	6.2	590	4.8
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	1,860	1.2	190	.5	1,495	1.4	175	1.4
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	925	.6	225	.6	640	.6	60	.5
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	30,350	19.6	5,800	16.0	22,000	20.8	2,550	20.6
Congenital malformations	320	.2	145	.4	160	.2	15	.1
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	645	.4	115	.3	455	.4	75	.6
Other [2]	95	.1	30	.1	65	.1	0	0
No medical evidence in file [3]	27,240	17.6	8,175	22.5	16,860	15.9	2,205	17.8
	Female							
Total	49,440	100.0	11,790	100.0	36,735	100.0	915	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	1,735	3.5	925	7.8	805	2.2	5	.5
Neoplasms	1,685	3.4	295	2.5	1,360	3.7	30	3.3
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	2,335	4.7	325	2.8	1,955	5.3	55	6.0
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	285	.6	65	.6	220	.6	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	5,440	11.0	2,580	21.9	2,825	7.7	35	3.8
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	3,615	7.3	775	6.6	2,755	7.5	85	9.3
Diseases of the circulatory system	9,950	20.1	1,025	8.7	8,680	23.6	245	26.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	1,245	2.5	195	1.7	1,040	2.8	10	1.1
Diseases of the digestive system	2,160	4.4	350	3.0	1,795	4.9	15	1.6
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	1,455	2.9	335	2.8	1,105	3.0	15	1.6
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	290	.6	65	.6	220	.6	5	.5
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	10,775	21.8	1,735	14.7	8,830	24.0	210	23.0
Congenital malformations	120	.2	25	.2	95	.3	0	0
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	265	.5	60	.5	200	.5	5	.5
Other [2]	15	(4)	0	0	15	(4)	0	0
No medical evidence in file [3]	8,070	16.3	3,035	25.7	4,835	13.2	200	21.9

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

[2] Diagnoses not included in disability-groups shown above, such as the effects of reduced temperature, chronic lead poisoning, etc.

[3] Includes many cases where the worker did not meet the quarters-of-coverage requirements.

[4] Less than 0.05 percent.

Table 98.—*Childhood disability allowances: Number found disabled in 1958, by sex, and percentage distribution by diagnostic group and primary diagnosis*

Diagnostic group and primary diagnosis	International code	Total	Male	Female
Total number		21,273	10,177	11,096
Total percent		100.0	100.0	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	001–138	3.6	3.4	3.8
Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	2.0	1.7	2.2
Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	083	.9	1.0	.9
Congenital syphilis	020	.4	.4	.3
Other		.4	.4	.4
Neoplasms	140–239	.3	.2	.3
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	240–289	2.1	1.4	2.7
Myxoedema and cretinism	253	1.6	1.1	2.1
Other		.5	.3	.6
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	290–299	.1	.1	(1)
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	300–328	52.7	53.1	52.4
Mental deficiency	325	48.5	48.9	48.1
Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	2.6	2.7	2.5
Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	1.1	1.1	1.0
Other		.6	.5	.7
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	330–398	35.5	36.2	34.9
Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[2] 349	14.3	15.2	13.5
Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[2] 359	8.3	8.3	8.4
Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	5.1	5.3	5.0
Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	2.3	2.2	2.4
Epilepsy	353	2.1	1.9	2.3
Other		3.3	3.3	3.4
Diseases of the circulatory system	400–468	.4	.4	.5
Rheumatic heart disease of mitral valve	410	.3	.3	.3
Other		.2	.1	.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	470–529	.1	.1	.2
Diseases of the digestive system	530–587	(1)	(1)	(1)
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	590–637	(1)	(1)	(1)
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	690–716	.1	(1)	.1
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	720–749	2.0	1.9	2.1
Muscular dystrophy and other diseases of muscle, tendon, and fascia	744	.8	1.0	.6
Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	722	.7	.5	.8
Other		.5	.4	.7
Congenital malformations	750–759	3.0	2.9	3.1
Congenital cataract and other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	753	.9	1.0	.8
Congenital hydrocephalus	752	.6	.7	.5
Congenital malformations of bone and joint	758	.4	.3	.6
Congenital malformations of circulatory system	754	.4	.3	.5
Other		.6	.6	.6
Other [3]		(1)	0	(1)

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.
[2] Special modification of the International Code.
[3] Diagnoses not included in diagnostic groups shown above.

Table 99.—*Childhood disability allowances: Ten primary diagnoses occurring most often among children who were found disabled in 1958, by sex, and percent of total*

Primary diagnosis	International code	Number	Percent	Cumulative percent
Total				
1. Mental deficiency	325	10,310	48.5	48.5
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[1] 349	3,045	14.3	62.8
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[1] 359	1,774	8.3	71.1
4. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	1,087	5.1	76.2
5. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	556	2.6	78.8
6. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	487	2.3	81.1
7. Epilepsy	353	451	2.1	83.2
8. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	419	2.0	85.2
9. Myxoedema and cretinism	253	342	1.6	86.8
10. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	227	1.1	87.9
Male				
1. Mental deficiency	325	4,974	48.9	48.9
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[1] 349	1,548	15.2	64.1
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[1] 359	846	8.3	72.4
4. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	535	5.3	77.7
5. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	275	2.7	80.4
6. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	222	2.2	82.6
7. Epilepsy	353	198	1.9	84.5
8. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	176	1.7	86.2
9. Myxoedema and cretinism	253	114	1.1	87.3
10. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	111	1.1	88.4
Female				
1. Mental deficiency	325	5,336	48.1	48.1
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[1] 349	1,497	13.5	61.6
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[1] 359	928	8.4	70.0
4. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	552	5.0	75.0
5. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	281	2.5	77.5
6. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	265	2.4	79.9
7. Epilepsy	353	253	2.3	82.2
8. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	243	2.2	84.4
9. Myxoedema and cretinism	253	228	2.1	86.5
10. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	116	1.0	87.5

[1] Special modification of the International Code.

Table 100.—*Childhood disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of children found disabled in 1958, by diagnostic group and by age and sex*

Diagnostic group	Age [1]							
	Total		18–24		25–44		45 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total							
Total	21,273	100.0	5,056	100.0	13,314	100.0	2,903	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	772	3.6	138	2.7	404	3.0	230	7.9
Neoplasms	61	.3	27	.5	30	.2	4	.1
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	442	2.1	87	1.7	301	2.3	54	1.9
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	19	.1	10	.2	8	.1	1	(3)
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	11,219	52.7	2,926	57.9	6,929	52.0	1,364	47.0
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	7,550	35.5	1,552	30.7	4,927	37.0	1,071	36.9
Diseases of the circulatory system	94	.4	42	.8	45	.3	7	.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	29	.1	8	.2	14	.1	7	.2
Diseases of the digestive system	5	(3)	2	(3)	1	(3)	2	.1
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	5	(3)	4	.1	1	(3)	0	0
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	11	.1	4	.1	6	(3)	1	(3)
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	425	2.0	71	1.4	279	2.1	75	2.6
Congenital malformations	640	3.0	185	3.7	369	2.8	86	3.0
Other [2]	1	(3)	0	0	0	0	1	(3)
	Male							
Total	10,177	100.0	2,748	100.0	6,187	100.0	1,242	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	349	3.4	75	2.7	181	2.9	93	7.5
Neoplasms	23	.2	15	.5	7	.1	1	.1
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	145	1.4	34	1.2	98	1.6	13	1.0
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	14	.1	9	.3	4	.1	1	.1
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	5,409	53.1	1,583	57.6	3,243	52.4	583	46.9
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	3,683	36.2	857	31.2	2,335	37.7	491	39.5
Diseases of the circulatory system	42	.4	22	.8	16	.3	4	.3
Diseases of the respiratory system	12	.1	5	.2	4	.1	3	.2
Diseases of the digestive system	4	(3)	2	.1	1	(3)	1	.1
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	4	(3)	3	.1	1	(3)	0	0
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	5	(3)	1	(3)	4	.1	0	0
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	196	1.9	39	1.4	131	2.1	26	2.1
Congenital malformations	291	2.9	103	3.7	162	2.6	26	2.1
Other [2]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female							
Total	11,096	100.0	2,308	100.0	7,127	100.0	1,661	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	423	3.8	63	2.7	223	3.1	137	8.2
Neoplasms	38	.3	12	.5	23	.3	3	.2
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	297	2.7	53	2.3	203	2.8	41	2.5
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	5	(3)	1	(3)	4	.1	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	5,810	52.4	1,343	58.2	3,686	51.7	781	47.0
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	3,867	34.9	695	30.1	2,592	36.4	580	34.9
Diseases of the circulatory system	52	.5	20	.9	29	.4	3	.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	17	.2	3	.1	10	.1	4	.2
Diseases of the digestive system	1	(3)	0	0	0	0	1	.1
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	1	(3)	1	(3)	0	0	0	0
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	6	.1	3	.1	2	(3)	1	.1
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	229	2.1	32	1.4	148	2.1	49	3.0
Congenital malformations	349	3.1	82	3.6	207	2.9	60	3.6
Other [2]	1	(3)	0	0	0	0	1	.1

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.
[2] Diagnoses not included in diagnostic groups shown above.
[3] Less than 0.05 percent.

Table 101.—*Childhood disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of children found disabled in 1958, by age and mobility status*

Mobility status when application was filed	Age [1]									
	Total		18–24		25–34		35–44		45 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	21,273	100.0	5,056	100.0	6,486	100.0	6,828	100.0	2,903	100.0
Institutionalized [2]	3,616	17.0	1,287	25.5	1,101	17.0	912	13.4	316	10.9
Hospitalized [3]	38	.2	16	.3	11	.2	8	.1	3	.1
Housebound	2,593	12.2	503	9.9	765	11.8	921	13.5	404	13.9
Ambulatory outside the home:										
With help	6,788	31.9	1,403	27.7	2,082	32.1	2,306	33.8	997	34.3
By self	8,238	38.7	1,847	36.5	2,527	39.0	2,681	39.3	1,183	40.8

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.
[2] Disabled person was confined to an institution (mental, tuberculosis, or chronic disease hospital, soldier's home, etc.).
[3] Disabled person was a patient in a general hospital.

Table 102.—*Childhood disability allowances: Ten primary diagnoses occurring most often among children who were found disabled in 1958, by age,[1] and percent of total*

Primary diagnosis	International code	Number	Percent	Cumulative percent
	Aged 18–24			
1. Mental deficiency	325	2,661	52.6	52.6
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[2] 349	653	12.9	65.5
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[2] 359	400	7.9	73.4
4. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	163	3.2	76.6
5. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	157	3.1	79.7
6. Epilepsy	353	94	1.9	81.6
7. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	85	1.7	83.3
8. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	71	1.4	84.7
9. Myxoedema and cretinism	253	68	1.3	86.0
10. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	64	1.3	87.3
	Aged 25–44			
1. Mental deficiency	325	6,384	47.9	47.9
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[2] 349	2,044	15.4	63.3
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[2] 359	1,160	8.7	72.0
4. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	740	5.6	77.6
5. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	341	2.6	80.2
6. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	326	2.4	82.6
7. Epilepsy	353	282	2.1	84.7
8. Myxoedema and cretinism	253	229	1.7	86.4
9. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	196	1.5	87.9
10. Mental deterioration and certain other psychoses of unspecified etiology	309	136	1.0	88.9
	Aged 45 and over			
1. Mental deficiency	325	1,265	43.6	43.6
2. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis with mental deficiency	[2] 349	348	12.0	55.6
3. Epilepsy with mental deficiency	[2] 359	214	7.4	63.0
4. Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	351	190	6.5	69.5
5. Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	081	138	4.8	74.3
6. Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	344	90	3.1	77.4
7. Epilepsy	353	75	2.6	80.0
8. Late effects of acute infectious encephalitis	083	67	2.3	82.3
9. Schizophrenic disorders (dementia praecox)	300	52	1.8	84.1
10. Deaf mutism	397	52	1.8	85.9

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed; see table 99 for data on all age groups combined.
[2] Special modification of the International Code.

Table 103.—*Childhood disability allowances: Number and percentage distribution of children found disabled in 1958, by age and sex*

Age [1]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	21,273	100.0	10,177	100.0	11,096	100.0
18–24	5,056	23.8	2,748	27.0	2,308	20.8
25–29	3,009	14.1	1,485	14.6	1,524	13.7
30–34	3,477	16.3	1,655	16.3	1,822	16.4
35–39	3,716	17.5	1,663	16.3	2,053	18.5
40–44	3,112	14.6	1,384	13.6	1,728	15.6
45–49	1,725	8.1	749	7.4	976	8.8
50 and over	1,178	5.5	493	4.8	685	6.2

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

Table 104.—*Childhood disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of children found not disabled in 1958, by age and sex*

Age [1]	Total		Male		Female	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	5,544	100.0	2,787	100.0	2,757	100.0
18–24	1,720	31.0	1,004	36.0	716	26.0
25–29	569	10.3	314	11.3	255	9.2
30–34	774	14.0	402	14.4	372	13.5
35–39	838	15.1	403	14.5	435	15.8
40–44	774	14.0	332	11.9	442	16.0
45–49	531	9.6	217	7.8	314	11.4
50 and over	338	6.1	115	4.1	223	8.1

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

Table 105.—*Childhood disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of children found not disabled in 1958, by age and sex, and by reason for denial*

Reason for denial	Age[1]									
	Total		18-24		25-34		35-44		45 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total									
Total	5,544	100.0	1,720	100.0	1,343	100.0	1,612	100.0	869	100.0
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	3,747	67.6	1,432	83.3	892	66.4	940	58.3	483	55.6
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	28	.5	2	.1	10	.7	11	.7	5	.6
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	668	12.0	200	11.6	173	12.9	187	11.6	108	12.4
Was not disabled before age 18	1,088	19.6	85	4.9	262	19.5	471	29.2	270	31.1
Other	13	.2	1	.1	6	.4	3	.2	3	.3
	Male									
Total	2,787	100.0	1,004	100.0	716	100.0	735	100.0	332	100.0
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	1,874	67.2	840	83.7	458	64.0	405	55.1	171	51.5
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	20	.7	1	.1	8	1.1	7	1.0	4	1.2
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	346	12.4	110	11.0	96	13.4	96	13.1	44	13.3
Was not disabled before age 18	541	19.4	52	5.2	151	21.1	226	30.7	112	33.7
Other	6	.2	1	.1	3	.4	1	.1	1	.3
	Female									
Total	2,757	100.0	716	100.0	627	100.0	877	100.0	537	100.0
Failed to meet medical standards for disability	1,873	67.9	592	82.7	434	69.2	535	61.0	312	58.1
Met medical standards for disability but able to engage in substantial gainful activity	8	.3	1	.1	2	.3	4	.5	1	.2
Failed to furnish sufficient evidence	322	11.7	90	12.6	77	12.3	91	10.4	64	11.9
Was not disabled before age 18	547	19.8	33	4.6	111	17.7	245	27.9	158	29.4
Other	7	.3	0	0	3	.5	2	.2	2	.4

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.

Table 106.—*Childhood disability denials: Number and percentage distribution of children found not disabled in 1958, by diagnostic group and by age and sex*

Diagnostic group	Age [1]							
	Total		18–24		25–44		45 and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
	Total							
Total	5,544	100.0	1,720	100.0	2,955	100.0	869	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	399	7.2	148	8.6	165	5.6	86	9.9
Neoplasms	34	.6	14	.8	17	.6	3	.3
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	181	3.3	49	2.8	108	3.7	24	2.8
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	24	.4	9	.5	10	.3	5	.6
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	2,054	37.0	525	30.5	1,217	41.2	312	35.9
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	1,398	25.2	398	23.1	793	26.8	207	23.8
Diseases of the circulatory system	224	4.0	125	7.3	67	2.3	32	3.7
Diseases of the respiratory system	108	1.9	51	3.0	43	1.5	14	1.6
Diseases of the digestive system	37	.7	15	.9	13	.4	9	1.0
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	27	.5	8	.5	13	.4	6	.7
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	12	.2	5	.3	7	.2	0	0
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	308	5.6	104	6.0	144	4.9	60	6.9
Congenital malformations	247	4.5	108	6.3	111	3.8	28	3.2
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	23	.4	10	.6	10	.3	3	.3
Diagnosis not established [2]	468	8.4	151	8.8	237	8.0	80	9.2
	Male							
Total	2,787	100.0	1,004	100.0	1,451	100.0	332	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	199	7.1	86	8.6	81	5.6	32	9.6
Neoplasms	13	.5	8	.8	5	.3	0	0
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	67	2.4	22	2.2	41	2.8	4	1.2
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	12	.4	5	.5	7	.5	0	0
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	1,058	38.0	314	31.3	613	42.2	131	39.5
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	726	26.0	235	23.4	398	27.4	93	28.0
Diseases of the circulatory system	97	3.5	67	6.7	26	1.8	4	1.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	54	1.9	25	2.5	22	1.5	7	2.1
Diseases of the digestive system	17	.6	8	.8	5	.3	4	1.2
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	4	.1	4	.4	0	0	0	0
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	5	.2	3	.3	2	.1	0	0
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	150	5.4	68	6.8	64	4.4	18	5.4
Congenital malformations	122	4.4	67	6.7	47	3.2	8	2.4
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	8	.3	5	.5	3	.2	0	0
Diagnosis not established [2]	255	9.1	87	8.7	137	9.4	31	9.3
	Female							
Total	2,757	100.0	716	100.0	1,504	100.0	537	100.0
Infective and parasitic diseases	200	7.3	62	8.7	84	5.6	54	10.1
Neoplasms	21	.8	6	.8	12	.8	3	.6
Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	114	4.1	27	3.8	67	4.5	20	3.7
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	12	.4	4	.6	3	.2	5	.9
Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	996	36.1	211	29.5	604	40.2	181	33.7
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	672	24.4	163	22.8	395	26.3	114	21.2
Diseases of the circulatory system	127	4.6	58	8.1	41	2.7	28	5.2
Diseases of the respiratory system	54	2.0	26	3.6	21	1.4	7	1.3
Diseases of the digestive system	20	.7	7	1.0	8	.5	5	.9
Diseases of the genito-urinary system	23	.8	4	.6	13	.9	6	1.1
Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	7	.3	2	.3	5	.3	0	0
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	158	5.7	36	5.0	80	5.3	42	7.8
Congenital malformations	125	4.5	41	5.7	64	4.3	20	3.7
Symptoms, senility, and ill-defined conditions	15	.5	5	.7	7	.5	3	.6
Diagnosis not established [2]	213	7.7	64	8.9	100	6.6	49	9.1

[1] Age on birthday in year application was filed.
[2] Insufficient medical evidence was submitted.

Public Assistance

Table 107.—*Public assistance and Federal work programs: Recipients, persons employed, assistance, and earnings, 1933–43* [1]

[In thousands]

Program	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
	Number of recipients and persons employed, December										
Recipients of assistance:											
Old-age assistance	107	206	378	1,106	1,577	1,776	1,909	2,066	2,234	2,227	2,149
Aid to dependent children:											
Families	112	113	117	162	228	280	315	370	390	348	272
Children	285	280	286	404	565	648	760	891	941	849	676
Aid to the blind	25	33	35	45	56	67	70	73	77	79	76
Cases receiving general assistance	3,246	5,368	2,886	1,510	1,626	1,631	1,558	1,239	798	460	292
Cases aided under special programs of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration	101	459	96	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cases for which subsistence payments were certified by the Farm Security Administration	----	----	130	135	109	115	96	45	26	----	----
Persons employed under Federal work programs:											
Civilian Conservation Corps	290	330	459	328	284	275	266	246	126	----	----
National Youth Administration:											
Student work program	----	----	283	411	304	372	434	449	333	86	----
Out-of-school work program	----	----	----	178	136	240	296	326	283	----	----
Work Projects Administration	----	----	2,667	2,243	1,594	3,156	2,109	1,826	1,023	300	----
Civil Work Program	3,597	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other Federal agency projects financed from emergency funds	264	331	408	506	235	167	141	22	2	----	----
	Amount of assistance and earnings, calendar year										
Total assistance and earnings	$1,223,329	$2,380,865	$2,532,512	$3,119,013	$2,653,918	$3,236,600	$3,185,447	$2,723,408	$2,227,527	$1,546,241	$980,765
Total assistance	836,919	1,341,687	1,665,382	680,950	840,306	1,007,566	1,067,889	1,053,266	1,002,503	965,089	930,234
Old-age assistance	26,071	32,244	64,966	155,241	310,442	392,384	430,480	474,952	541,519	595,152	653,171
Aid to dependent children	40,504	40,686	41,727	49,654	70,451	97,442	114,949	133,243	153,153	158,435	140,942
Aid to the blind	5,839	7,073	7,970	12,813	16,171	18,958	20,752	21,826	22,901	24,660	25,143
General assistance	758,752	1,200,615	1,433,182	439,004	406,881	476,203	482,653	404,963	272,649	180,571	110,978
Relief under special programs of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration	5,753	61,069	114,996	3,873	467	----	----	----	----	----	----
Subsistence payments certified by the Farm Security Administration	----	----	2,541	20,365	35,894	22,579	19,055	18,282	12,281	6,271	----
Total earnings of persons employed under Federal work programs	386,410	1,039,178	867,130	2,438,063	1,813,612	2,229,034	2,117,558	1,670,142	1,225,024	581,152	50,531
Civilian Conservation Corps	140,736	260,957	332,851	292,397	245,756	230,318	230,513	215,846	155,604	34,030	----
National Youth Administration:											
Student work program	----	----	6,364	26,329	24,287	19,598	22,707	26,864	25,118	11,328	[2] 3,794
Out-of-school work program	----	----	----	28,883	32,664	41,560	51,538	65,211	94,032	32,009	----
Work Projects Administration	----	----	238,018	1,592,039	1,186,266	1,751,053	1,565,515	1,269,617	937,366	503,055	[2] 46,737
Civil Work Program	214,956	503,060	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other Federal agency projects financed from emergency funds	30,718	275,161	289,897	498,415	324,639	186,505	247,285	92,604	12,904	730	----

[1] Data for all programs through 1942 exclude Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands; beginning 1943, public assistance data include Alaska and Hawaii. For public assistance data for subsequent years, see table 108.

See *1945 Social Security Yearbook*, p. 21, for explanatory footnotes.

[2] Program discontinued before end of 1943.

Table 108.—*Public assistance: Recipients, average monthly payments, and total payments, by program, 1936–58* [1]

[Except for general assistance, beginning October 1950, includes payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

Year and month	Recipients [2] (in thousands)						Average monthly payment [2]						Total payments (in thousands)					
	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children			Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled [4]	General assistance (cases) [5]	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children		Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled [4]	General assistance (per case) [5]	Total [6]	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children	Aid to the blind	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled [4]	General assistance [5]
		Families	Total recipients [3]	Children					Per family	Per recipient [3]								
1936	1,106	162	-------	404	45	-------	1,510	$18.79	$29.82	-------	$26.11	-------	$24.13	$656,712	$155,241	$49,654	$12,813	-------	$439,004
1937	1,577	228	-------	565	56	-------	1,626	19.46	31.46	-------	27.20	-------	25.36	803,945	310,442	70,451	16,171	-------	406,881
1938	1,776	280	-------	648	67	-------	1,631	19.56	31.96	-------	25.22	-------	25.06	984,987	392,384	97,442	18,958	-------	476,203
1939	1,909	315	-------	760	70	-------	1,558	19.30	31.77	-------	25.44	-------	24.89	1,048,834	430,480	114,949	20,752	-------	482,653
1940	2,066	370	-------	891	73	-------	1,239	20.26	32.38	-------	25.38	-------	24.28	1,034,984	474,952	133,243	21,826	-------	404,963
1941	2,234	390	-------	941	77	-------	798	21.27	33.62	-------	25.82	-------	24.40	990,222	541,519	153,153	22,901	-------	272,649
1942	2,227	348	-------	849	79	-------	460	23.37	36.25	-------	26.54	-------	25.23	958,818	595,152	158,435	24,660	-------	180,571
1943	2,149	272	-------	676	76	-------	292	26.66	41.57	-------	27.95	-------	27.76	930,234	653,171	140,942	25,143	-------	110,978
1944	2,066	254	-------	639	72	-------	258	28.43	45.58	-------	29.31	-------	28.77	942,457	693,338	135,015	25,342	-------	88,762
1945	2,056	274	-------	701	71	-------	257	30.88	52.05	-------	33.52	-------	32.72	989,686	726,550	149,667	26,557	-------	86,912
1946	2,196	346	-------	885	77	-------	315	35.31	62.23	-------	36.67	-------	39.47	1,182,594	822,061	208,857	30,748	-------	120,928
1947	2,332	416	-------	1,060	81	-------	356	37.42	63.01	-------	39.58	-------	42.79	1,485,760	989,716	294,961	36,253	-------	164,830
1948	2,498	475	-------	1,214	86	-------	398	42.02	71.88	-------	43.54	-------	47.39	1,736,984	1,132,604	364,160	41,382	-------	198,838
1949	2,736	599	-------	1,521	93	-------	562	44.76	74.19	-------	46.11	-------	50.47	2,186,543	1,380,398	475,361	48,532	-------	282,252
1950	2,789	652	2,234	1,662	98	69	413	43.95	72.42	$21.13	46.56	$45.41	46.65	2,395,395	1,469,869	553,697	52,866	$8,129	295,383
1951	2,708	593	2,044	1,524	97	127	323	46.00	77.08	22.36	49.05	49.46	47.09	2,394,649	1,474,513	561,691	55,507	57,937	195,254
1952	2,646	570	1,992	1,495	99	164	280	50.90	83.83	23.98	54.91	53.50	49.82	2,463,996	1,532,907	553,836	61,324	90,945	171,779
1953	2,591	548	1,942	1,464	100	195	270	51.50	84.22	23.77	55.67	53.44	50.53	2,547,061	1,596,696	562,257	65,748	115,441	151,436
1954	2,565	604	2,174	1,640	102	224	351	51.90	86.21	23.96	56.37	54.93	57.29	2,653,013	1,592,778	593,512	67,830	137,100	198,140
1955	2,553	603	2,193	1,661	105	244	314	53.93	88.61	24.35	58.08	56.18	55.04	2,756,866	1,608,137	639,065	71,127	156,456	214,266
1956	2,514	616	2,271	1,732	107	269	305	57.99	95.05	25.79	63.15	58.82	56.14	2,861,146	1,676,734	663,323	76,976	176,684	197,704
1957	2,487	667	2,498	1,913	108	291	345	60.69	100.73	26.90	66.35	60.15	59.74	3,099,036	1,773,028	754,731	83,562	200,822	213,381
1958	2,452	756	2,850	2,185	110	328	434	64.16	106.60	28.29	68.29	62.59	68.88	3,433,296	1,829,449	895,006	87,347	228,196	307,244
1958																			
Jan.	2,481	678	2,541	1,946	108	293	393	61.09	101.20	27.00	66.41	60.46	60.16	274,840	151,557	68,618	7,187	17,741	23,619
Feb.	2,474	690	2,588	1,982	108	296	423	61.08	101.46	27.06	66.54	60.57	59.65	277,839	151,149	70,006	7,168	17,910	25,255
Mar.	2,471	704	2,642	2,024	108	300	452	61.29	102.21	27.26	66.70	60.66	61.08	284,020	151,435	72,009	7,189	18,191	27,594
Apr.	2,466	716	2,688	2,058	108	305	454	61.23	102.54	27.33	66.64	60.58	61.04	285,134	150,982	73,446	7,191	18,467	27,686
May	2,464	725	2,721	2,083	108	309	430	61.40	102.42	27.29	66.54	60.41	61.35	285,576	151,318	74,252	7,196	18,695	26,404
June	2,460	728	2,733	2,092	108	313	418	61.38	102.39	27.28	66.72	60.69	61.57	284,969	151,015	74,564	7,228	18,969	25,713
July	2,459	729	2,737	2,095	109	316	405	61.36	101.90	27.15	66.66	60.13	60.85	283,170	150,876	74,317	7,258	18,999	24,633
Aug.	2,456	732	2,751	2,106	109	318	384	61.72	101.94	27.13	66.48	60.35	60.45	283,110	151,598	74,624	7,254	19,200	23,186
Sept.	2,454	736	2,771	2,122	109	321	381	61.79	103.26	27.45	66.98	60.85	61.45	285,277	151,648	76,051	7,324	19,503	23,385
Oct.	2,455	742	2,792	2,140	110	323	386	63.32	104.84	27.84	67.55	61.77	64.17	292,504	155,464	77,738	7,403	19,949	24,778
Nov.	2,453	746	2,811	2,155	110	325	393	63.22	105.52	28.01	67.82	61.66	63.88	293,578	155,067	78,749	7,447	20,057	25,099
Dec.	2,452	756	2,850	2,185	110	328	434	64.16	106.60	28.29	68.29	62.59	68.88	303,278	157,342	80,632	7,501	20,514	29,892

[1] Before 1943 excludes Alaska and Hawaii; beginning October 1950, includes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands (where programs for the special types of public assistance were then initiated under the Social Security Act Amendments of 1950). See also footnotes 3 and 4.

[2] December of each year.

[3] Includes as recipients the children and 1 parent or other adult relative in families in which the requirements of at least 1 such adult were considered in determining the amount of assistance. Beginning October 1950, Federal funds were available for payments to these adults under the 1950 amendments.

[4] Program initiated October 1950 under the 1950 amendments.

[5] Excludes Idaho beginning September 1957 and Nebraska, September 1952–December 1953; data not available.

[6] Beginning October 1950, total exceeds sum of columns because of inclusion of vendor payments for medical care from general assistance funds, from special medical funds, and, for 1 State for October 1950–June 1954, from funds for the special types of public assistance; data for such expenditures partly estimated for some States.

Table 109.—*Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1958*

[Except for general assistance, includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Old-age assistance												
Total	$1,829,449,176	$151,556,872	$151,148,944	$151,434,890	$150,981,895	$151,317,552	$151,014,619	$150,875,984	$151,598,122	$151,647,823	$155,463,614	$155,066,929	$157,341,932
Ala.	49,022,549	4,000,954	4,001,900	3,992,066	3,995,231	4,003,868	4,007,670	3,859,187	3,864,772	3,876,062	4,474,225	4,474,131	4,472,483
Alaska[1]	1,129,034	98,676	98,332	95,188	94,870	94,491	94,009	93,578	92,844	92,506	91,976	91,488	91,076
Ariz.	9,321,145	783,180	777,583	776,989	777,583	774,147	776,818	774,263	776,038	775,397	774,603	775,946	778,598
Ark.	31,697,822	2,545,472	2,547,912	2,521,079	2,453,280	2,764,676	2,691,194	2,696,663	2,691,950	2,681,733	2,696,640	2,700,946	2,706,277
Calif.	268,093,249	22,124,970	22,120,670	22,388,782	22,364,204	22,397,305	22,310,244	22,388,517	22,327,132	22,169,738	22,588,999	22,405,789	22,506,899
Colo.[2]	57,140,026	4,267,428	4,350,021	4,547,186	4,822,983	4,815,880	4,786,895	4,865,777	4,761,882	4,803,204	5,023,266	5,037,090	5,058,414
Conn.	20,743,643	1,978,150	1,797,148	1,963,415	1,622,725	1,611,136	1,611,075	1,675,787	1,662,286	1,683,316	1,718,092	1,716,587	1,703,926
Del.	908,990	78,476	77,840	77,195	76,053	75,589	74,906	75,146	74,510	74,818	74,610	74,929	74,918
D. C.	2,162,694	175,756	175,421	174,790	176,314	176,073	176,742	175,824	175,641	187,809	188,655	190,074	189,595
Fla.	44,719,145	3,748,660	3,741,088	3,730,554	3,728,837	3,729,821	3,737,182	3,737,153	3,744,870	3,730,685	3,712,757	3,661,308	3,716,230
Ga.	52,017,987	4,235,908	4,235,571	4,234,544	4,238,785	4,244,688	4,251,325	4,257,134	4,267,190	4,272,563	4,270,426	4,755,524	4,754,329
Hawaii	968,702	79,213	79,101	79,037	78,974	79,059	79,646	80,114	79,515	80,162	83,438	82,840	87,603
Idaho	5,880,023	489,086	487,592	486,109	484,992	481,682	478,091	478,035	477,354	476,853	514,427	511,696	514,106
Ill.	66,136,095	5,740,008	5,694,285	5,689,727	5,442,325	5,460,933	5,439,601	5,425,189	5,402,210	5,473,256	5,486,982	5,448,215	5,433,364
Ind.	21,210,216	1,765,693	1,773,236	1,798,290	1,750,056	1,783,908	1,777,365	1,773,872	1,748,078	1,758,275	1,729,241	1,750,470	1,801,732

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 109.—*Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1958*—Continued

[Except for general assistance, includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Old-age assistance—Continued												
Iowa	$30,416,914	$2,537,423	$2,524,262	$2,519,351	$2,511,814	$2,507,715	$2,505,005	$2,496,418	$2,490,450	$2,483,194	$2,474,098	$2,681,588	$2,685,596
Kans	27,389,554	2,278,948	2,265,778	2,260,149	2,258,785	2,259,711	2,264,116	2,254,598	2,253,086	2,251,072	2,328,183	2,351,814	2,363,314
Ky	27,560,081	2,244,133	2,236,905	2,230,533	2,223,556	2,221,459	2,216,732	2,216,509	2,218,103	2,213,137	2,512,529	2,508,115	2,518,370
La	95,416,893	7,859,999	7,850,782	7,844,972	7,859,320	7,860,800	7,858,481	7,655,514	7,848,668	7,847,446	8,299,642	8,316,028	8,315,241
Maine	8,335,519	679,136	681,205	681,224	680,764	707,350	720,181	685,779	688,468	689,487	705,144	708,636	708,145
Md	6,364,705	502,108	503,290	505,830	506,110	537,971	538,612	539,598	540,587	542,472	546,439	549,222	552,466
Mass	96,345,827	8,202,318	8,273,276	8,180,472	8,325,946	8,229,590	7,882,553	7,770,723	7,829,748	8,184,350	8,099,322	7,293,005	8,074,524
Mich	54,845,670	4,494,272	4,479,722	4,478,718	4,627,145	4,485,171	4,431,090	4,645,233	4,655,997	4,651,583	4,513,264	4,692,040	4,691,435
Minn	47,971,294	4,000,309	3,917,999	3,955,798	3,867,431	3,999,334	3,919,140	4,021,188	3,987,747	3,996,320	4,076,425	4,091,032	4,138,571
Miss	29,039,839	2,433,007	2,428,418	2,425,380	2,423,460	2,422,280	2,418,805	2,418,086	2,416,851	2,417,504	2,415,819	2,411,745	2,408,484
Mo	81,117,706	6,779,911	6,753,732	6,736,887	6,727,144	6,713,873	6,702,938	6,693,243	6,680,829	6,669,472	6,902,400	6,882,233	6,875,044
Mont	5,814,268	499,721	496,367	494,169	492,734	487,187	482,058	477,903	476,578	477,886	478,205	477,221	474,239
Nebr	12,604,837	1,042,897	1,053,506	1,052,906	1,050,068	1,048,920	1,048,416	1,045,307	1,048,997	1,051,207	1,056,932	1,055,126	1,050,555
Nev	2,126,390	173,304	174,521	175,117	176,580	176,515	177,335	177,132	178,039	178,656	179,115	180,482	179,594
N. H	4,371,350	367,520	368,556	365,582	361,615	361,908	363,239	356,802	357,853	357,454	367,491	373,187	370,143
N. J	19,061,780	1,563,734	1,560,914	1,560,706	1,570,482	1,567,479	1,589,767	1,592,946	1,587,141	1,603,186	1,621,057	1,618,165	1,626,203
N. Mex	6,943,912	544,410	545,650	545,442	548,087	550,632	550,876	552,798	557,060	557,778	677,826	656,324	657,029
N. Y	101,828,347	8,525,683	8,431,395	8,383,394	8,384,170	8,310,203	8,564,401	8,414,002	8,473,875	8,484,543	8,615,933	8,503,495	8,737,253
N. C	22,835,930	1,866,239	1,865,793	1,870,129	1,873,185	1,881,199	1,885,290	1,892,879	1,895,803	1,900,950	1,934,343	1,978,779	1,991,341
N. Dak	7,365,987	602,142	650,282	607,942	611,819	619,877	626,940	612,772	608,329	614,353	611,041	598,484	602,006
Ohio	71,872,187	5,967,944	5,925,350	5,931,329	5,889,181	5,889,335	5,971,846	5,929,286	6,401,071	5,842,431	6,155,385	5,905,805	6,063,224
Okla	79,730,766	6,823,454	6,619,218	6,598,616	6,474,304	6,424,883	6,432,286	6,425,919	6,813,306	6,800,246	6,794,214	6,770,844	6,753,476
Oreg	17,186,252	1,420,970	1,466,213	1,404,053	1,417,152	1,428,893	1,467,561	1,434,194	1,331,892	1,516,899	1,413,543	1,418,474	1,466,408
Pa	31,004,966	2,563,027	2,559,987	2,560,733	2,518,702	2,519,397	2,507,005	2,502,387	2,492,746	2,489,427	2,488,466	2,494,828	3,308,261
P. R	4,014,196	338,760	337,967	337,189	336,921	336,824	335,114	334,041	332,771	331,885	331,629	331,193	329,902
R. I	6,212,613	515,453	513,842	511,505	509,788	504,922	504,864	522,948	527,917	525,411	524,311	526,706	524,946
S. C	16,132,240	1,359,917	1,354,892	1,351,096	1,347,101	1,343,576	1,342,158	1,342,343	1,342,208	1,341,563	1,339,375	1,335,815	1,332,196
S. Dak	5,970,112	486,088	483,112	482,305	505,738	505,696	504,212	502,106	501,660	500,678	500,025	500,112	498,380
Tenn	27,451,541	2,187,872	2,191,416	2,198,446	2,203,145	2,273,077	2,309,182	2,231,332	2,277,712	2,279,263	2,283,949	2,508,198	2,507,949
Tex	130,115,261	10,561,926	10,577,189	10,585,368	10,577,059	10,575,195	10,579,200	10,563,574	10,552,914	10,566,545	11,678,152	11,659,876	11,638,263
Utah	6,717,457	579,331	570,686	562,172	553,559	552,404	549,455	551,633	553,553	559,151	561,719	562,675	561,119
Vt	3,732,541	317,470	314,410	312,646	312,915	311,434	311,145	310,168	309,207	309,460	308,039	307,384	308,263
V. I	[3] 144,378	11,817	11,763	11,718	11,506	11,522	11,567	11,461	12,156	12,252	12,276	12,313	[3] 14,027
Va	6,873,895	566,558	565,449	565,236	563,775	563,861	568,735	571,515	544,808	586,231	589,884	592,789	595,054
Wash	57,299,184	4,714,693	4,737,303	4,697,607	4,714,984	4,724,836	4,702,064	4,857,745	4,796,940	4,817,147	4,823,524	4,852,358	4,859,983
W. Va	8,953,931	734,978	737,180	732,874	734,419	730,883	725,076	758,703	758,424	761,850	761,221	759,556	758,767
Wis	34,035,827	2,838,111	2,904,074	2,901,514	2,863,109	2,920,870	2,898,642	2,898,498	2,855,331	2,842,516	2,793,631	2,666,071	2,653,460
Wyo	3,093,706	259,659	258,840	260,831	261,110	257,514	255,769	252,462	253,025	256,441	260,726	258,178	259,151
	Aid to dependent children												
Total	$895,006,196	$68,618,269	$70,006,308	$72,009,344	$73,446,282	$74,251,695	$74,564,363	$74,316,563	$74,624,065	$76,051,105	$77,737,527	$78,748,815	$80,631,860
Ala	7,932,085	724,156	736,966	749,027	759,358	766,179	769,325	505,710	506,997	507,494	636,097	634,012	636,764
Alaska	1,380,710	124,881	125,377	124,572	124,528	122,085	119,288	99,298	98,074	98,508	112,984	113,053	118,062
Ariz	7,326,616	556,315	568,434	578,043	591,569	621,022	618,474	623,327	634,535	645,011	618,213	630,632	641,041
Ark	5,718,464	488,870	497,182	502,096	483,685	529,800	506,397	456,761	447,611	452,188	450,251	442,387	461,236
Calif	122,393,319	9,007,897	9,252,169	9,726,381	10,056,343	10,271,907	10,297,127	10,308,002	10,314,935	10,418,780	10,784,032	10,836,356	11,119,390
Colo	9,911,437	779,369	794,256	809,327	822,610	828,033	823,032	824,718	824,659	840,528	847,543	852,597	864,765
Conn	11,740,714	861,969	860,543	894,445	909,365	925,492	940,890	998,939	1,005,235	1,032,032	1,080,550	1,100,907	1,130,347
Del	1,689,681	135,701	139,766	143,112	145,508	144,664	139,395	138,815	136,446	137,643	139,192	142,335	147,104
D. C	4,998,058	356,059	359,281	366,599	373,716	378,215	381,607	393,639	396,770	478,504	491,478	499,240	522,950
Fla	17,826,343	1,389,713	1,400,758	1,418,814	1,437,130	1,453,784	1,467,605	1,486,059	1,513,172	1,536,402	1,559,638	1,576,012	1,587,256
Ga	15,656,739	1,234,006	1,254,007	1,269,893	1,296,086	1,308,954	1,278,455	1,277,560	1,278,256	1,283,355	1,297,480	1,426,666	1,452,021
Hawaii	3,854,262	321,228	323,401	320,167	318,512	319,984	314,139	314,083	323,591	310,764	319,896	318,096	350,401
Idaho	3,198,612	257,829	263,380	264,983	264,042	261,720	259,464	262,124	262,401	266,352	271,755	277,516	287,046
Ill	55,821,774	3,884,357	4,002,390	4,253,397	4,425,658	4,550,375	4,628,871	4,745,655	4,849,380	5,042,458	5,093,965	5,148,864	5,196,404
Ind	12,852,005	990,844	979,398	1,017,266	1,039,054	1,052,111	1,069,974	1,080,785	1,092,395	1,101,145	1,117,354	1,142,107	1,169,572
Iowa	12,118,727	881,910	906,189	922,853	1,021,429	1,033,920	1,024,513	1,034,318	1,042,919	1,059,482	1,062,144	1,066,714	1,062,336
Kans	8,167,074	630,397	648,382	657,382	677,070	674,226	666,808	653,074	671,327	677,976	730,426	734,356	745,650
Ky	17,455,520	1,404,150	1,413,931	1,422,827	1,436,837	1,446,084	1,450,016	1,456,207	1,470,384	1,462,984	1,486,642	1,488,152	1,517,306
La	24,747,030	1,973,508	1,989,975	2,025,629	2,061,618	2,077,178	2,070,728	2,058,970	2,062,076	2,050,297	2,003,274	2,183,471	2,190,306
Maine	5,801,282	456,404	466,610	473,322	482,407	487,875	489,099	482,781	482,084	486,964	491,711	498,844	503,181
Md	9,614,498	711,243	727,711	755,861	751,705	812,914	811,414	815,243	821,963	819,901	838,056	855,707	892,780
Mass	25,016,461	1,991,903	2,027,892	2,086,890	2,115,729	2,122,418	2,013,736	2,017,846	2,015,998	2,129,557	2,149,271	2,164,870	2,180,351
Mich	38,106,152	2,958,675	2,974,214	3,024,711	3,074,092	3,113,830	3,237,171	3,276,150	3,292,759	3,223,751	3,237,136	3,317,791	3,375,872
Minn	15,277,482	1,185,289	1,179,834	1,215,500	1,202,023	1,270,062	1,235,769	1,309,482	1,293,922	1,317,466	1,333,860	1,339,828	1,394,447
Miss	8,708,698	715,093	737,323	758,598	773,563	793,131	802,369	671,490	678,301	688,073	689,715	696,693	704,349
Mo	24,757,448	2,021,178	2,064,437	2,113,595	2,131,031	2,041,552	2,031,387	2,027,811	2,042,205	2,053,764	2,064,950	2,074,115	2,091,423
Mont	2,917,382	239,988	247,580	252,552	254,040	252,211	243,453	237,204	236,921	239,023	235,467	236,062	242,881
Nebr	3,566,473	291,017	295,900	302,322	302,776	306,770	302,948	295,305	295,306	295,207	293,257	291,035	294,630
Nev	958,388	70,173	72,518	74,187	77,572	80,653	82,478	80,930	82,992	83,553	83,684	84,458	85,190
N. H	1,786,630	137,044	141,990	143,302	146,993	149,310	147,723	141,183	143,387	146,880	159,559	163,393	165,866
N. J	15,486,182	1,155,869	1,168,664	1,198,823	1,238,278	1,260,465	1,298,937	1,300,703	1,314,512	1,341,381	1,376,183	1,406,599	1,425,768
N. Mex	8,279,448	650,564	653,252	660,817	671,044	677,372	631,307	634,834	640,529	643,830	788,744	791,700	835,455
N. Y	121,427,603	9,369,708	9,501,342	9,739,262	9,813,191	9,702,937	10,016,661	10,001,134	10,059,193	10,647,573	10,928,043	10,672,381	10,976,178
N. C	21,126,361	1,609,995	1,670,879	1,723,885	1,769,508	1,799,469	1,798,892	1,750,391	1,744,205	1,754,922	1,794,489	1,831,636	1,878,090
N. Dak	2,794,045	228,281	238,200	231,495	232,666	232,221	229,289	226,573	226,160	228,874	230,107	244,601	245,575

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 109.—*Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1958*—Continued

[Except for general assistance, includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to dependent children—Continued												
Ohio [1]	$25,492,392	$1,888,017	$1,909,673	$1,946,404	$1,989,575	$2,017,492	$2,014,989	$2,042,086	$2,084,412	$2,138,667	$2,311,020	$2,493,855	$2,656,202
Okla	20,297,693	1,619,701	1,636,175	1,656,084	1,678,038	1,673,855	1,686,489	1,707,426	1,720,724	1,719,735	1,729,240	1,724,019	1,746,207
Oreg	8,468,004	641,504	676,941	679,294	718,100	732,662	742,852	644,240	612,004	726,691	721,219	764,814	807,683
Pa	54,669,441	4,054,006	4,238,949	4,422,275	4,503,436	4,567,401	4,586,309	4,583,009	4,569,570	4,571,585	4,668,022	4,805,701	5,099,178
P. R	7,842,563	625,075	632,291	638,740	647,156	656,012	648,705	656,862	659,570	663,626	668,464	672,689	673,373
R. I	6,586,080	518,955	534,483	542,554	550,312	554,064	555,547	557,333	546,809	545,783	555,644	561,578	563,018
S. C	6,278,894	492,956	503,775	513,507	522,334	526,770	530,148	530,221	527,626	527,869	531,904	535,175	536,609
S. Dak	3,444,489	263,457	267,858	270,069	287,184	289,972	296,893	297,365	296,518	297,491	291,798	292,146	293,738
Tenn	16,728,257	1,304,770	1,332,799	1,350,889	1,367,315	1,379,242	1,396,349	1,395,016	1,409,769	1,416,002	1,417,116	1,469,638	1,489,352
Tex	21,485,066	1,745,292	1,797,983	1,841,523	1,876,814	1,900,585	1,814,422	1,799,317	1,778,431	1,756,536	1,732,147	1,715,616	1,726,400
Utah	4,924,804	390,064	393,142	401,144	404,459	396,277	393,661	402,448	409,258	424,192	429,669	434,950	445,540
Vt	1,253,920	96,251	97,976	100,700	102,666	105,262	107,696	106,306	104,035	107,073	108,502	107,780	109,673
V. I	[3] 94,138	8,340	7,962	7,752	7,755	7,785	7,291	7,079	7,427	7,658	7,655	7,673	[3] 9,761
Va	8,198,324	642,865	660,305	670,626	681,672	685,772	684,102	689,349	691,323	694,855	692,442	698,481	706,532
Wash	21,006,386	1,596,132	1,632,338	1,691,860	1,726,927	1,763,527	1,769,922	1,777,661	1,747,699	1,764,116	1,783,573	1,850,075	1,902,556
W. Va	20,887,850	1,621,472	1,650,422	1,670,606	1,706,907	1,730,159	1,744,192	1,756,591	1,780,809	1,788,541	1,802,070	1,811,144	1,824,937
Wis	15,842,774	1,230,621	1,260,506	1,292,429	1,301,135	1,303,931	1,295,254	1,285,994	1,287,841	1,308,557	1,397,550	1,426,010	1,452,946
Wyo	1,091,418	83,205	88,599	90,953	93,761	92,004	90,801	91,156	88,640	89,506	92,346	94,285	96,162
	Aid to the blind												
Total [4]	$87,346,588	$7,186,896	$7,168,489	$7,189,413	$7,190,649	$7,196,326	$7,228,164	$7,258,399	$7,254,331	$7,324,068	$7,402,577	$7,446,517	$7,500,759
Ala	665,046	58,834	59,333	59,969	60,475	61,059	61,078	43,678	43,854	44,167	57,644	57,517	57,438
Alaska	74,065	5,940	5,811	5,833	6,036	6,129	6,403	6,446	6,362	6,216	6,345	6,201	6,343
Ariz	627,784	53,015	51,599	51,141	51,454	51,722	51,712	52,807	52,332	52,836	53,143	53,145	52,878
Ark	1,280,344	103,468	103,387	102,546	99,626	109,260	107,209	107,898	110,626	109,514	109,724	107,868	109,218
Calif. [4]	17,413,400	1,427,040	1,431,017	1,449,183	1,444,328	1,451,783	1,448,687	1,451,812	1,454,733	1,459,505	1,459,115	1,465,449	1,470,748
Colo	294,424	23,922	24,583	24,489	24,648	24,823	25,013	25,330	25,023	24,299	23,969	24,300	24,025
Conn	386,827	35,947	35,137	35,908	30,294	30,250	30,023	30,745	30,309	31,651	32,795	32,196	31,572
Del	228,262	19,287	18,563	18,930	19,071	19,351	19,735	19,012	19,116	18,605	18,449	19,180	18,963
D. C	187,355	15,687	15,678	15,723	15,203	14,911	15,222	15,002	14,867	16,030	16,198	16,416	16,418
Fla	1,761,074	146,578	146,142	144,927	145,508	146,445	147,280	148,044	147,535	147,456	146,920	146,255	147,984
Ga	2,054,984	166,637	167,058	168,372	167,922	167,412	167,966	168,484	168,570	169,006	169,480	187,065	187,012
Hawaii	65,234	5,158	5,251	5,377	5,228	5,054	5,208	5,012	5,232	5,498	5,598	6,099	6,519
Idaho	140,213	11,658	11,275	11,490	11,331	11,713	11,682	11,457	11,237	11,374	12,176	12,285	12,535
Ill	2,992,251	239,034	238,556	239,456	249,981	249,840	251,344	252,069	251,004	257,323	255,863	253,613	254,168
Ind	1,527,171	120,660	126,362	126,164	124,711	125,186	127,156	130,074	125,215	128,082	131,654	128,353	133,554
Iowa	1,466,967	119,798	119,995	119,248	119,622	120,106	121,370	121,843	121,026	122,560	121,650	129,864	129,885
Kans	599,664	49,217	49,763	48,314	48,994	48,140	48,757	50,042	47,404	51,329	51,003	53,256	53,445
Ky	1,596,270	130,138	130,187	129,815	129,866	129,857	129,747	129,718	129,705	129,932	142,811	142,122	142,372
La	2,216,537	177,949	177,904	179,078	181,819	182,579	181,816	182,067	187,379	187,407	186,220	196,449	195,870
Maine	344,954	28,907	28,719	28,423	28,264	29,041	28,793	27,906	27,946	27,757	29,578	29,765	29,855
Md	327,337	26,799	26,513	26,613	26,190	27,212	27,396	27,468	27,747	27,733	27,673	27,938	28,055
Mass	2,813,110	221,366	236,607	237,509	238,138	229,977	227,678	225,430	222,010	251,154	249,753	229,022	244,466
Mich	1,603,717	133,020	132,224	129,993	128,307	123,259	136,208	137,469	138,045	138,720	132,996	136,442	137,034
Minn	1,280,985	106,917	98,157	104,593	104,088	109,844	101,179	109,187	106,457	112,636	109,076	114,324	104,527
Miss	2,544,120	202,245	203,740	204,644	205,643	206,961	210,404	212,770	215,165	217,810	220,421	221,837	222,480
Mo. [4]	3,709,980	307,560	305,940	305,340	305,580	306,720	307,740	308,760	310,260	311,580	312,660	313,800	314,040
Mont	329,952	28,346	28,818	28,348	29,380	27,770	26,708	25,948	26,330	26,867	26,447	27,562	27,428
Nebr	931,299	75,816	75,163	78,531	76,976	78,106	79,042	78,703	77,274	77,920	78,993	78,001	76,774
Nev	177,881	12,784	13,284	13,383	14,075	14,899	14,802	14,872	15,336	15,677	16,024	16,143	16,602
N. H	216,496	17,600	17,537	17,855	17,759	17,691	18,177	18,332	18,539	18,167	18,194	18,330	18,315
N. J	861,256	69,246	69,863	71,182	70,917	71,956	70,504	72,278	72,053	72,903	73,775	73,721	72,858
N. Mex	267,964	22,024	22,035	22,168	22,154	21,922	21,941	21,968	21,578	21,416	23,203	23,139	24,416
N. Y	4,970,799	408,808	410,062	403,266	405,522	400,430	417,430	415,393	414,179	415,221	423,774	423,319	433,395
N. C	2,790,624	227,672	225,030	226,530	227,793	228,312	232,570	230,062	229,855	229,491	234,462	240,610	258,237
N. Dak	89,919	7,627	7,606	7,474	7,423	8,464	7,454	7,542	7,096	8,049	7,260	6,825	7,099
Ohio	2,876,126	241,981	237,878	238,492	243,305	232,970	237,455	245,172	236,471	237,489	244,367	238,070	242,476
Okla	1,973,383	165,743	164,263	162,409	160,889	159,611	159,013	159,126	169,062	167,312	167,929	169,152	168,874
Oreg	296,845	25,417	25,394	25,237	25,315	25,569	24,621	24,402	23,280	24,728	24,138	24,235	24,509
Pa. [4]	13,272,853	1,110,159	1,105,934	1,103,019	1,103,342	1,097,462	1,099,282	1,102,000	1,103,450	1,107,718	1,112,552	1,114,930	1,113,005
P. R	175,922	14,538	14,624	14,705	14,764	14,848	14,753	14,695	14,693	14,592	14,562	14,555	14,593
R. I	113,356	9,459	9,368	9,414	9,702	9,579	9,761	9,675	9,325	9,270	9,256	9,183	9,364
S. C	895,436	73,740	73,908	74,424	74,438	74,504	74,806	74,593	74,712	75,246	74,978	75,199	74,888
S. Dak	112,161	8,846	9,071	9,004	9,272	9,266	9,486	9,666	9,650	9,588	9,430	9,548	9,334
Tenn	1,541,088	125,725	125,577	125,670	126,067	126,359	128,203	126,731	127,349	127,603	127,312	137,120	137,372
Tex	3,907,921	322,181	306,963	305,356	306,319	308,383	308,521	324,787	325,051	324,591	357,450	358,220	360,099
Utah	181,349	15,782	15,230	15,241	15,157	15,067	14,953	15,218	15,117	15,163	15,116	14,542	14,763
Vt	89,583	7,423	7,379	7,276	7,291	7,429	7,478	7,751	7,765	7,467	7,408	7,467	7,449
V. I	[3] 5,717	460	440	449	449	437	420	425	520	520	523	510	[3] 564
Va	633,278	52,033	51,347	51,280	51,230	51,679	51,990	53,931	52,908	54,081	53,455	54,339	55,005
Wash	891,413	76,123	75,218	74,935	72,316	73,870	73,918	74,729	73,181	73,539	73,603	74,916	75,065
W. Va	513,700	41,462	42,431	41,926	42,290	41,948	41,948	43,815	43,240	43,217	43,112	44,593	43,718
Wis	970,642	84,594	80,097	83,808	79,333	84,103	81,110	81,223	82,638	81,494	77,605	76,311	78,326
Wyo	57,550	4,526	4,468	4,953	4,844	5,058	5,012	4,832	4,520	4,559	4,735	5,216	4,827

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 109.—*Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1958*—Continued

[Except for general assistance, includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled												
Total	$228,196,494	$17,741,403	$17,909,801	$18,191,186	$18,467,430	$18,695,143	$18,969,310	$18,998,787	$19,199,930	$19,503,462	$19,949,176	$20,057,128	$20,513,738
Ala.	4,815,448	410,811	411,992	413,675	419,671	424,300	426,835	349,859	351,120	354,695	416,389	417,652	418,449
Ark.	2,928,325	239,629	242,410	239,375	228,253	257,428	241,499	241,070	243,922	245,048	245,069	248,540	256,082
Calif.	2,945,785	68,871	109,300	156,451	194,124	217,887	244,900	271,820	294,728	314,401	340,599	358,123	374,581
Colo.	3,953,833	322,372	323,287	331,761	328,994	332,520	331,118	330,598	332,076	330,889	328,979	329,792	331,447
Conn.	3,197,570	289,406	282,647	282,506	245,762	241,781	254,949	254,375	259,733	267,106	276,431	270,427	272,447
Del.	229,284	19,000	18,855	18,616	18,663	18,672	18,599	18,725	19,124	19,510	19,709	19,964	19,847
D. C.	1,999,277	164,681	163,094	163,135	163,615	160,528	163,038	160,743	161,465	172,092	174,506	175,215	177,165
Fla.	4,488,154	358,843	361,771	360,403	360,997	361,212	363,864	371,527	378,192	381,594	389,617	390,681	409,453
Ga.	8,948,998	671,599	679,923	685,603	698,723	713,011	726,414	736,502	750,589	764,159	772,819	864,013	885,643
Hawaii	861,092	71,984	71,803	71,198	71,776	71,373	70,600	71,076	70,257	70,034	71,850	71,708	77,433
Idaho	743,493	59,780	60,108	60,838	60,305	60,522	60,775	60,971	60,670	60,888	65,852	65,630	67,154
Ill.	16,363,773	1,082,433	1,089,392	1,174,243	1,254,157	1,362,539	1,414,042	1,453,371	1,474,859	1,498,598	1,516,644	1,517,405	1,526,090
Kans.	3,994,317	326,332	325,440	323,709	327,787	331,482	332,975	333,018	329,682	336,730	340,520	342,611	344,031
Ky.	3,520,316	250,635	259,753	266,861	274,490	280,130	287,360	291,472	292,602	293,689	336,878	340,562	345,884
La.	9,138,467	745,382	738,017	739,609	747,732	750,362	757,344	717,364	760,015	771,494	762,675	827,245	821,228
Maine	1,090,606	72,596	75,995	77,032	81,437	86,701	92,263	95,917	96,126	99,026	101,538	104,869	107,106
Md.	3,878,341	298,765	299,405	299,583	298,419	321,748	324,691	324,335	328,817	339,694	345,778	348,343	348,763
Mass.	13,073,336	1,063,533	1,097,626	1,123,643	1,127,823	1,115,220	1,088,374	1,048,017	1,087,042	1,115,376	1,106,308	994,537	1,105,837
Mich.	3,578,461	267,760	269,690	275,046	282,457	288,764	308,275	301,171	306,422	314,800	307,562	324,897	331,617
Minn.	1,408,792	108,004	109,221	111,082	111,802	112,979	115,351	119,096	120,478	122,580	125,138	125,186	127,875
Miss.	2,270,920	170,061	173,778	178,221	184,654	190,007	191,886	193,060	193,501	193,892	193,050	200,217	208,593
Mo.	10,242,279	837,254	836,717	837,691	841,160	844,021	847,136	849,863	847,883	850,884	882,550	882,943	884,177
Mont.	1,211,066	99,236	100,737	100,469	99,977	100,099	99,631	99,370	99,090	101,404	102,805	102,926	105,322
Nebr.	1,181,909	91,680	95,879	95,549	95,174	98,465	98,969	97,860	98,359	100,748	100,877	106,008	102,341
N. H.	350,828	28,619	28,872	27,769	27,853	28,285	28,350	28,770	29,568	30,096	30,161	30,800	31,685
N. J.	5,743,035	446,295	446,742	452,607	460,441	464,112	469,564	485,120	481,765	498,611	508,623	514,791	514,364
N. Mex.	1,446,794	109,360	110,302	111,342	112,558	113,294	113,588	116,196	118,072	120,023	138,708	139,352	143,999
N. Y.	44,139,320	3,654,046	3,595,792	3,619,088	3,636,009	3,616,985	3,699,146	3,672,885	3,688,418	3,669,889	3,758,127	3,699,501	3,829,434
N. C.	8,414,407	642,840	649,456	663,777	675,518	687,806	695,355	704,429	709,935	715,536	732,601	761,300	775,854
N. Dak.	1,137,424	95,095	100,825	92,864	90,077	99,586	93,262	94,564	93,296	103,299	92,457	89,808	92,291
Ohio [1]	7,185,270	531,789	571,838	573,687	619,557	555,223	566,061	604,623	579,278	593,234	644,265	655,907	689,808
Okla.	7,878,728	624,280	612,214	615,780	623,948	624,337	626,952	640,118	687,643	694,077	706,951	708,736	713,692
Oreg.	4,600,318	357,662	375,793	359,531	369,695	372,632	387,460	386,456	353,575	418,954	396,829	400,351	421,380
Pa.	10,775,247	842,814	860,947	883,676	899,043	899,784	904,132	913,037	915,981	914,080	922,397	915,653	903,703
P. R.	2,214,770	181,889	182,498	182,262	182,868	184,938	184,257	186,893	186,101	185,927	186,032	185,745	185,360
R. I.	2,178,502	155,836	163,702	169,193	174,428	177,959	179,357	185,757	187,251	189,322	195,594	198,236	201,867
S. C.	3,231,756	266,139	266,680	267,970	269,378	269,928	270,268	268,662	267,535	268,823	271,154	271,680	273,539
S. Dak.	619,072	47,791	48,262	48,398	51,032	51,498	52,228	52,766	52,800	53,131	53,742	53,852	53,572
Tenn.	2,971,634	194,555	203,214	211,167	219,464	232,197	246,810	246,505	260,626	270,326	284,970	294,592	307,208
Tex.	1,666,086	46,623	62,326	76,747	101,254	120,977	135,838	150,228	162,757	175,233	203,422	212,031	218,650
Utah	1,609,232	131,669	131,801	131,492	128,768	128,384	128,080	131,853	132,878	137,982	139,524	141,847	144,954
Vt.	451,226	34,082	34,534	35,356	36,091	37,445	37,398	37,884	38,542	39,417	39,956	40,002	40,519
V. I.	[3] 26,209	2,064	2,022	2,030	2,027	2,090	2,100	2,092	2,250	2,252	2,252	2,371	[3] 2,659
Va.	2,882,982	226,379	227,707	230,892	232,714	235,673	237,655	241,767	236,461	249,707	251,925	255,649	256,453
Wash.	6,956,583	559,437	561,916	568,167	562,058	572,181	576,434	580,391	587,150	582,020	591,837	603,647	611,345
W. Va.	3,512,922	293,005	293,547	291,908	293,033	295,341	292,089	291,936	291,859	291,920	293,119	292,221	292,944
Wis.	1,700,540	141,936	144,642	152,224	146,295	146,132	143,952	148,365	143,782	144,520	143,377	123,471	121,844
Wyo.	439,767	36,551	37,329	36,960	35,369	36,605	38,086	36,310	35,655	35,752	37,010	36,091	38,049
	General assistance												
Total [5]	$307,244,000	$23,619,000	$25,255,000	$27,594,000	$27,686,000	$26,404,000	$25,713,000	$24,633,000	$23,186,000	$23,385,000	$24,778,000	$25,099,000	$29,892,000
Ala.	18,694	1,331	1,492	1,843	2,286	1,862	1,559	1,467	1,593	1,547	1,348	1,266	1,100
Alaska	159,812	15,267	14,917	14,003	13,560	13,412	11,395	11,955	13,228	11,645	12,837	13,172	14,421
Ariz.	1,350,329	100,618	106,684	107,725	122,841	114,988	115,528	110,364	113,020	113,240	115,445	114,938	114,938
Ark.	58,906	5,360	5,682	4,405	5,635	4,298	3,172	5,032	4,727	4,911	5,367	5,119	5,198
Calif.	24,934,422	2,095,806	2,169,079	2,348,321	2,410,219	2,162,831	2,040,910	2,091,990	1,962,366	1,859,775	1,891,986	1,858,215	2,042,924
Colo.	982,768	116,619	122,643	125,890	110,368	69,523	56,706	56,709	53,356	54,535	56,422	65,759	94,238
Conn.	4,785,952	406,576	427,268	447,650	427,729	396,128	352,928	371,406	385,772	380,442	412,182	391,591	386,280
Del.	1,406,925	118,056	131,867	139,746	136,260	123,916	111,203	108,668	105,228	104,242	103,579	108,072	116,088
D. C.	925,675	61,699	62,771	66,248	72,192	74,857	76,415	78,240	77,535	85,028	87,771	88,995	93,924
Fla. [6]	2,648,500	92,000	93,900	157,400	153,500	278,000	283,700	229,000	255,000	275,000	280,000	265,000	286,000
Ga.	722,480	64,095	65,083	66,812	64,228	60,621	56,681	54,072	56,519	54,746	56,990	53,391	69,242
Hawaii	1,045,516	82,552	82,431	90,513	93,434	96,482	94,684	84,214	80,055	79,756	84,202	84,372	92,821
Ill.	35,121,452	2,763,068	3,001,035	3,069,843	2,936,874	2,791,074	2,782,520	2,791,431	2,585,932	2,641,899	3,018,187	3,002,611	3,736,978
Ind. [7]	10,687,190	802,064	890,115	925,563	1,015,504	942,541	901,600	871,147	785,858	826,930	846,661	869,260	1,009,947
Iowa	1,832,955	185,346	201,726	200,636	169,252	141,694	135,119	134,397	135,191	133,031	98,344	128,671	169,548
Kans.	1,507,381	128,224	148,930	160,205	143,827	117,061	104,812	105,782	109,137	110,956	113,908	120,143	144,396
Ky.	1,337,501	125,132	128,687	136,801	126,078	111,461	109,418	98,548	97,886	99,405	95,491	101,730	106,864
La.	5,391,894	431,121	433,951	440,128	452,260	456,900	444,400	440,658	434,757	441,250	442,243	486,761	487,465
Maine	1,460,519	145,950	147,745	164,193	149,788	125,170	99,369	86,620	88,409	93,453	96,372	105,326	158,124
Md.	1,857,539	139,045	151,391	162,197	166,509	166,266	167,392	164,062	145,228	134,332	138,288	146,564	176,265
Mass.	8,154,101	693,743	698,564	756,457	765,264	709,248	657,092	676,497	595,533	588,061	644,676	602,548	766,418
Mich.	43,276,175	2,767,064	2,913,009	3,511,158	3,708,423	3,822,912	3,876,818	3,394,253	3,112,659	3,376,116	4,033,415	3,870,553	4,889,795
Minn.	6,545,069	559,492	575,139	622,656	593,408	532,630	488,571	556,340	485,301	466,146	500,907	502,680	661,799
Miss.	163,573	13,731	14,001	13,938	13,616	12,762	13,102	13,808	13,630	13,779	13,832	13,623	13,751

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 109.—*Public assistance: Assistance payments by State, month, and program, 1958*—Continued

[Except for general assistance, includes vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	General assistance—Continued												
Mo	$4,974,118	$335,237	$342,730	$352,568	$396,264	$388,886	$382,934	$375,984	$472,530	$468,713	$482,644	$479,651	$495,977
Mont	747,495	57,210	71,818	93,075	82,323	63,112	61,667	59,002	51,012	49,764	46,139	46,376	65,997
Nebr	683,214	62,814	67,265	72,373	68,600	53,711	48,917	48,521	47,579	47,085	52,812	56,249	57,288
Nev.[4]	179,350	16,500	16,500	15,800	19,000	18,000	13,500	12,800	11,550	11,000	13,200	14,500	17,000
N. H	836,187	77,764	89,362	90,475	93,823	75,388	61,893	59,181	51,813	53,214	56,080	55,066	72,128
N. J.[7]	12,526,032	941,142	1,038,329	1,188,759	1,161,878	1,105,609	1,055,790	1,021,028	914,028	934,798	951,250	1,026,685	1,186,736
N. Mex	245,251	18,847	18,861	18,844	20,515	21,006	21,047	21,162	20,931	21,014	20,109	19,747	23,168
N. Y	37,815,072	2,935,189	3,229,547	3,465,762	3,386,399	3,133,607	3,068,298	2,938,534	2,820,993	2,920,201	3,070,529	3,197,289	3,638,724
N. C	847,337	78,852	85,172	84,814	78,414	69,454	68,158	66,795	66,438	71,550	69,966	53,819	53,905
N. Dak	302,827	33,443	37,112	40,803	30,305	21,902	18,060	16,144	14,082	16,989	18,696	20,922	34,369
Ohio[5]	32,561,493	2,241,278	2,541,586	2,808,734	3,022,327	2,995,588	3,068,409	2,975,088	2,727,160	2,567,358	2,357,885	2,360,945	2,895,135
Okla	1,329,404	111,390	112,063	116,939	112,692	108,838	133,694	102,811	99,166	114,610	102,326	98,550	116,325
Oreg	4,148,814	422,575	361,807	574,539	464,726	395,877	329,412	237,687	223,052	218,002	291,354	256,987	372,796
Pa	23,653,466	1,763,181	1,917,600	2,015,566	2,046,396	2,014,525	2,010,793	1,929,577	1,851,041	1,820,706	1,888,175	2,060,106	2,335,800
P. R	135,184	11,144	11,870	10,837	10,696	11,624	16,170	5,398	11,494	11,498	12,381	11,456	10,616
R. I	3,056,883	281,668	268,116	299,089	292,577	275,551	257,549	218,489	205,338	205,918	241,476	238,014	273,098
S. C	410,723	35,928	36,054	36,312	36,244	36,192	35,720	34,662	34,873	32,940	31,146	30,711	29,941
S. Dak	433,770	37,004	41,206	43,778	43,587	40,002	35,702	30,989	32,258	31,874	30,059	31,600	35,711
Tenn	545,073	58,609	64,156	62,038	42,801	37,938	36,292	40,023	39,264	39,014	41,233	39,011	44,694
Tex.[4]	2,935,000	242,000	246,000	260,000	255,000	248,000	241,000	272,000	229,000	234,000	240,000	226,000	242,000
Utah	1,801,621	150,584	172,297	181,186	181,392	157,974	141,153	135,173	133,156	128,023	124,771	125,638	170,274
Vt.[4]	857,000	64,000	71,000	100,000	80,000	66,000	62,000	60,000	69,000	73,000	55,000	64,000	93,000
V. I	[3] 30,731	2,495	2,676	2,569	2,493	2,363	2,337	2,389	2,629	2,664	2,691	2,484	[3] 2,941
Va	961,652	71,728	86,974	100,305	98,631	89,656	87,985	75,024	72,195	68,204	70,235	69,310	71,405
Wash	12,790,280	1,198,840	1,206,871	1,224,540	1,200,386	1,114,045	968,816	925,260	876,541	876,020	907,443	1,015,615	1,275,903
W. Va	1,161,023	74,774	76,954	79,070	98,167	126,832	136,288	97,539	90,836	94,044	93,648	93,428	99,443
Wis	10,128,176	784,697	839,633	939,768	941,195	849,039	827,618	777,443	748,276	762,787	790,103	879,512	988,105
Wyo	338,697	32,695	35,314	33,220	32,303	23,701	21,082	22,850	22,627	22,883	21,769	28,446	41,807

[1] Excludes substantial supplementary payments from general assistance funds.
[2] Includes payments made without Federal participation to recipients aged 60–64.
[3] For the month of December only, additional special payments were made as follows: old-age assistance, $2,508; aid to dependent children, $1,699; aid to the blind, $96; aid to the permanently and totally disabled, $430; and general assistance, $523.
[4] Includes payments made without Federal participation in California, Missouri, and Pennsylvania.
[5] Partly estimated; does not represent sum of State figures because total excludes, for Indiana and New Jersey, payments for medical care, hospitalization, and burial only. Excludes Idaho; data not available.
[6] Estimated.
[7] Includes payments for medical care, hospitalization, and burial.
[8] Includes payments for supplementation of other assistance programs.

Table 110.—*Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1958*

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Old-age assistance											
Total[1]	2,480,763	2,474,483	2,470,650	2,465,980	2,464,344	2,460,299	2,458,761	2,456,043	2,454,281	2,455,358	2,452,775	2,452,465
Alabama	104,350	103,968	103,542	103,233	103,145	102,863	102,713	102,534	102,481	102,465	102,317	102,230
Alaska	1,562	1,555	1,546	1,542	1,529	1,527	1,545	1,513	1,506	1,497	1,495	1,490
Arizona	14,128	14,056	14,044	14,075	14,043	14,085	14,068	14,092	14,070	14,057	14,058	14,078
Arkansas	56,276	56,152	55,999	55,569	55,855	55,649	56,125	56,180	56,049	56,152	56,369	56,432
California	265,973	265,501	266,151	266,166	266,468	265,986	266,225	265,870	265,744	266,019	265,538	265,280
Colorado[1]	52,314	52,241	52,289	52,253	52,193	52,152	52,143	52,107	52,126	52,163	52,191	52,240
Connecticut	15,299	15,224	15,171	15,120	15,183	15,142	15,255	15,286	15,327	15,318	15,296	15,272
Delaware	1,597	1,578	1,570	1,544	1,541	1,531	1,537	1,519	1,515	1,518	1,523	1,516
District of Columbia	3,131	3,126	3,116	3,109	3,116	3,118	3,113	3,110	3,106	3,118	3,135	3,141
Florida	69,306	69,250	69,148	69,155	69,230	69,425	69,484	69,682	69,755	69,851	69,852	70,133
Georgia	98,298	98,122	97,915	97,895	97,978	98,097	98,210	98,392	98,486	98,427	98,451	98,576
Hawaii	1,536	1,533	1,543	1,535	1,538	1,531	1,524	1,524	1,520	1,519	1,503	1,505
Idaho	8,086	8,059	8,036	8,004	7,952	7,898	7,901	7,883	7,863	7,847	7,825	7,879
Illinois	83,282	82,774	82,544	82,309	82,093	81,892	81,592	81,335	81,102	80,911	80,594	80,307
Indiana	31,380	31,135	30,970	30,759	30,679	30,613	30,515	30,452	30,374	30,710	30,701	30,556
Iowa	37,699	37,532	37,409	37,307	37,201	37,087	36,983	36,919	36,780	36,628	36,594	36,478
Kansas	31,389	31,211	31,167	31,038	30,895	30,737	30,653	30,551	30,427	30,536	30,463	30,406
Kentucky	58,102	57,906	57,746	57,538	57,492	57,362	57,341	57,339	57,211	57,101	57,060	57,342
Louisiana	124,435	124,167	124,062	124,117	124,216	124,116	124,246	124,351	124,305	124,372	124,505	124,648
Maine	12,162	12,197	12,207	12,220	12,238	12,241	12,080	12,107	12,129	12,085	12,149	12,158
Maryland	9,701	9,701	9,715	9,689	9,707	9,722	9,728	9,742	9,755	9,770	9,782	9,786
Massachusetts	85,732	85,448	85,304	85,086	85,030	84,729	84,506	84,217	84,356	84,249	84,268	84,146
Michigan	67,659	67,396	67,268	67,003	67,014	66,998	66,938	66,934	66,871	66,777	66,703	66,610
Minnesota	49,123	48,917	48,821	48,620	48,554	48,395	48,367	48,270	48,339	48,324	48,217	48,292
Mississippi	80,947	80,890	80,901	80,937	81,011	81,023	81,122	81,203	81,380	81,501	81,500	81,476
Missouri	124,377	123,927	123,634	123,442	123,188	122,948	122,758	122,506	122,241	122,075	121,762	121,712
Montana	8,085	8,029	8,003	7,981	7,904	7,827	7,761	7,735	7,738	7,738	7,718	7,680
Nebraska	16,684	16,610	16,567	16,496	16,464	16,412	16,351	16,291	16,241	16,262	16,208	16,162
Nevada	2,555	2,561	2,575	2,588	2,584	2,592	2,590	2,598	2,607	2,615	2,623	2,619
New Hampshire	5,404	5,380	5,345	5,328	5,306	5,287	5,281	5,265	5,244	5,227	5,185	5,198

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 110.—*Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1958*—Continued

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Old-age assistance—Continued											
New Jersey	19,298	19,191	19,201	19,206	19,181	19,196	19,288	19,340	19,378	19,377	19,354	19,318
New Mexico	10,122	10,143	10,169	10,228	10,278	10,293	10,331	10,407	10,423	10,453	10,460	10,476
New York	90,515	89,916	89,584	89,298	88,989	88,599	88,507	88,262	88,168	88,462	88,344	88,189
North Carolina	51,041	50,897	50,814	50,760	50,807	50,762	50,805	50,774	50,774	50,762	50,761	50,741
North Dakota	7,643	7,638	7,625	7,609	7,586	7,566	7,539	7,516	7,493	7,592	7,583	7,546
Ohio	92,318	91,820	91,371	90,863	90,652	90,453	90,358	90,195	90,044	89,885	89,760	89,729
Oklahoma	93,955	93,778	93,588	93,516	93,370	93,348	93,305	93,061	92,920	92,866	92,694	92,526
Oregon	18,023	17,969	17,945	17,934	17,957	17,915	17,910	17,888	17,889	18,159	18,177	18,252
Pennsylvania	49,408	49,215	49,209	49,127	49,042	48,865	48,874	48,616	48,574	48,505	48,414	49,048
Puerto Rico	41,956	41,840	41,686	41,612	41,502	41,254	41,104	40,987	40,762	40,672	40,652	40,483
Rhode Island	7,333	7,302	7,274	7,237	7,205	7,199	7,193	7,217	7,197	7,204	7,185	7,170
South Carolina	36,167	35,996	35,840	35,675	35,520	35,419	35,359	35,313	35,256	35,148	34,999	34,882
South Dakota	9,878	9,818	9,809	9,766	9,753	9,717	9,669	9,672	9,650	9,613	9,602	9,580
Tennessee	57,338	57,246	57,160	57,026	57,123	57,212	57,125	57,079	57,035	56,951	56,901	56,971
Texas	224,107	224,774	224,920	224,826	224,741	224,712	224,331	224,263	224,442	224,525	224,590	224,602
Utah	8,815	8,785	8,742	8,712	8,698	8,656	8,619	8,617	8,594	8,595	8,552	8,521
Vermont	6,261	6,208	6,167	6,157	6,128	6,110	6,084	6,063	6,059	6,029	6,010	6,023
Virgin Islands	633	630	627	619	619	620	614	602	604	603	607	598
Virginia	15,858	15,767	15,678	15,587	15,531	15,541	15,532	15,565	15,564	15,577	15,571	15,547
Washington	55,500	55,603	55,431	55,287	55,213	55,019	54,929	54,516	54,369	54,449	54,308	54,357
West Virginia	21,761	21,706	21,546	21,456	21,433	21,355	21,323	21,372	21,351	21,342	21,287	21,200
Wisconsin	38,561	38,415	38,269	38,147	38,006	37,850	37,665	37,559	37,441	38,122	37,767	37,750
Wyoming	3,700	3,680	3,687	3,674	3,663	3,653	3,642	3,652	3,646	3,635	3,612	3,608
	Aid to dependent children (families)											
Total	678,027	689,981	704,498	716,296	725,007	728,255	729,338	732,050	736,478	741,501	746,271	756,405
Alabama	21,943	22,233	22,494	22,735	22,931	22,950	23,027	22,996	22,993	22,856	22,793	22,867
Alaska	1,257	1,251	1,247	1,248	1,219	1,195	1,161	1,151	1,155	1,132	1,132	1,167
Arizona	5,548	5,670	5,776	5,866	5,904	5,877	5,926	5,997	6,084	6,021	6,103	6,255
Arkansas	8,180	8,276	8,451	8,393	8,620	8,494	7,632	7,491	7,547	7,591	7,494	7,763
California	57,128	58,569	60,666	62,594	63,772	64,370	65,076	65,088	65,334	66,053	66,532	68,455
Colorado	6,384	6,504	6,580	6,676	6,699	6,678	6,688	6,711	6,771	6,831	6,888	6,983
Connecticut	5,819	5,911	6,019	6,168	6,281	6,398	6,485	6,514	6,616	6,777	6,870	6,947
Delaware	1,577	1,600	1,624	1,662	1,650	1,593	1,582	1,566	1,588	1,608	1,653	1,692
District of Columbia	2,889	2,915	2,993	3,029	3,082	3,117	3,177	3,199	3,246	3,338	3,388	3,548
Florida	23,574	23,738	24,029	24,345	24,582	24,793	25,038	25,413	25,787	26,171	26,463	26,727
Georgia	14,908	15,111	15,273	15,561	15,731	15,421	15,453	15,454	15,532	15,709	15,947	16,206
Hawaii	2,760	2,775	2,769	2,776	2,798	2,742	2,661	2,560	2,558	2,555	2,539	2,592
Idaho	1,826	1,862	1,876	1,870	1,857	1,839	1,833	1,836	1,858	1,839	1,881	1,952
Illinois	26,099	26,762	28,345	29,251	30,112	30,700	31,494	32,070	32,371	32,638	32,955	33,240
Indiana	9,661	9,771	9,994	10,163	10,323	10,455	10,527	10,708	10,881	11,066	11,255	11,358
Iowa	7,485	7,615	7,787	7,918	7,993	8,009	8,081	8,162	8,247	8,247	8,320	8,352
Kansas	5,182	5,239	5,354	5,421	5,433	5,386	5,363	5,390	5,451	5,510	5,590	5,667
Kentucky	19,640	19,762	19,935	20,090	20,260	20,309	20,419	20,571	20,448	20,274	20,341	20,736
Louisiana	23,586	23,728	24,039	24,428	24,685	24,604	24,600	24,587	24,420	23,944	24,412	24,342
Maine	4,914	5,026	5,098	5,195	5,253	5,267	5,195	5,179	5,224	5,265	5,360	5,420
Maryland	6,986	7,162	7,326	7,375	7,418	7,399	7,397	7,436	7,446	7,597	7,683	7,930
Massachusetts	13,010	13,138	13,349	13,468	13,628	13,677	13,721	13,649	13,693	13,808	13,877	13,940
Michigan	21,925	22,268	22,693	23,104	23,593	24,090	24,438	24,698	25,014	25,343	25,698	26,173
Minnesota	8,468	8,546	8,659	8,732	8,833	8,814	8,828	8,868	8,913	9,023	9,077	9,213
Mississippi	15,050	15,470	15,909	16,340	16,723	16,940	16,973	17,052	17,200	17,187	17,289	17,422
Missouri	22,908	23,290	23,746	23,935	24,644	24,551	24,502	24,657	24,745	24,825	24,916	25,068
Montana	2,062	2,106	2,157	2,170	2,142	2,066	2,024	2,014	2,024	2,014	2,007	2,024
Nebraska	2,881	2,927	2,978	3,009	2,993	2,972	2,919	2,916	2,913	2,899	2,871	2,895
Nevada	766	788	810	840	877	895	878	905	914	926	937	953
New Hampshire	950	984	986	1,014	1,019	1,029	1,014	1,007	1,022	1,034	1,049	1,071
New Jersey	8,126	8,227	8,485	8,715	8,855	9,027	9,068	9,161	9,350	9,523	9,743	9,871
New Mexico	6,660	6,675	6,732	6,853	6,911	6,986	7,002	7,049	7,078	7,051	7,061	7,126
New York	61,874	62,945	64,225	64,962	65,307	65,791	65,918	66,123	66,747	67,518	66,894	67,172
North Carolina	22,731	23,343	23,957	24,486	24,817	24,796	24,106	24,045	24,178	24,592	24,868	25,256
North Dakota	1,656	1,668	1,683	1,686	1,688	1,668	1,645	1,636	1,651	1,692	1,685	1,693
Ohio	19,594	19,837	20,317	20,751	21,060	21,299	21,570	22,009	22,504	22,743	23,066	23,340
Oklahoma	16,306	16,387	16,495	16,654	16,732	16,747	16,813	16,882	16,858	16,895	16,829	16,990
Oregon	4,557	4,736	4,883	5,098	5,185	5,240	4,646	4,633	5,075	5,356	5,498	5,756
Pennsylvania	34,549	35,904	37,372	38,278	38,678	39,261	39,566	39,423	39,717	40,233	40,685	42,373
Puerto Rico	46,620	46,923	47,130	47,372	47,642	47,505	47,795	47,947	47,876	48,082	48,446	48,630
Rhode Island	4,245	4,339	4,414	4,483	4,480	4,475	4,436	4,355	4,366	4,401	4,418	4,415
South Carolina	8,870	9,044	9,206	9,372	9,447	9,493	9,495	9,440	9,466	9,526	9,591	9,608
South Dakota	2,973	3,011	3,027	3,040	3,064	3,080	3,079	3,080	3,096	3,117	3,129	3,132
Tennessee	19,039	19,404	19,633	19,853	20,025	20,153	20,216	20,469	20,535	20,518	20,715	21,014
Texas	24,580	25,286	25,848	26,328	26,614	26,415	26,222	25,927	25,619	25,256	25,077	25,277
Utah	2,986	3,071	3,149	3,194	3,218	3,191	3,195	3,227	3,282	3,309	3,358	3,406
Vermont	1,051	1,062	1,088	1,106	1,133	1,164	1,153	1,121	1,145	1,154	1,146	1,162
Virgin Islands	241	234	229	229	229	219	220	221	220	219	219	222
Virginia	8,818	8,964	9,060	9,190	9,170	9,154	9,158	9,159	9,198	9,168	9,204	9,272
Washington	10,693	10,985	11,283	11,452	11,578	11,670	11,589	11,564	11,581	11,704	11,766	12,002

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 110.—*Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1958*—Continued

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to dependent children (families)—Continued											
West Virginia	18,057	18,322	18,508	18,841	19,093	19,274	19,368	19,695	19,798	19,952	20,045	20,155
Wisconsin	7,780	7,931	8,112	8,255	8,314	8,305	8,258	8,345	8,447	8,711	8,808	8,856
Wyoming	655	686	700	722	712	712	708	694	696	700	700	719
	Aid to dependent children (total recipients) [2]											
Total	2,540,988	2,587,555	2,641,820	2,687,845	2,720,974	2,733,146	2,737,453	2,750,548	2,770,517	2,792,437	2,811,134	2,850,440
Alabama	86,876	88,091	89,207	90,232	90,966	91,132	91,430	91,342	91,245	90,635	90,286	90,588
Alaska	4,313	4,335	4,322	4,322	4,249	4,162	4,068	4,021	4,035	3,949	3,941	4,100
Arizona	21,491	21,991	22,373	22,731	23,173	22,993	23,233	23,657	23,963	23,595	23,977	24,559
Arkansas	31,373	31,875	32,557	32,295	33,169	32,708	29,218	28,659	28,839	28,932	28,397	29,497
California	203,527	208,373	215,366	221,366	225,639	227,652	229,576	230,785	232,404	235,575	237,003	242,693
Colorado	24,681	25,123	25,423	25,801	25,841	25,755	25,840	25,930	26,215	26,503	26,608	26,997
Connecticut	18,905	19,263	19,596	20,089	20,539	20,894	21,315	21,391	21,723	22,240	22,584	22,805
Delaware	5,929	5,962	6,062	6,155	6,087	5,899	5,895	5,827	5,957	6,012	6,146	6,283
District of Columbia	12,460	12,572	12,873	13,049	13,318	13,496	13,859	13,990	14,282	14,799	14,964	15,634
Florida	85,404	86,157	87,211	88,421	89,407	90,079	91,093	92,635	93,977	95,434	96,621	97,617
Georgia	55,623	56,476	57,223	58,363	58,905	57,603	57,510	57,594	57,909	58,565	59,596	60,650
Hawaii	10,730	10,811	10,731	10,762	10,869	10,688	10,355	9,891	9,932	9,843	9,772	10,016
Idaho	6,668	6,828	6,860	6,861	6,805	6,725	6,732	6,749	6,824	6,765	6,929	7,154
Illinois	106,630	109,212	115,228	118,771	121,693	124,157	127,490	130,148	131,778	133,067	134,161	135,374
Indiana	34,963	35,445	36,293	36,935	37,455	37,951	38,207	38,832	39,479	40,121	40,665	41,216
Iowa	27,343	27,812	28,489	29,000	29,323	29,341	29,618	29,905	30,273	30,314	30,566	30,688
Kansas	19,105	19,086	19,792	20,037	20,105	19,950	19,775	19,954	20,143	20,377	20,683	20,985
Kentucky	71,599	71,973	72,448	73,140	73,685	73,878	74,230	74,850	74,386	73,674	73,869	75,375
Louisiana	94,524	95,154	96,578	98,270	99,284	99,037	98,855	99,176	98,829	97,010	99,177	98,891
Maine	17,118	17,520	17,777	18,094	18,303	18,377	18,156	18,147	18,357	18,503	18,766	18,957
Maryland	28,880	29,464	30,216	30,355	30,594	30,457	30,522	30,648	30,600	31,316	31,794	32,795
Massachusetts	43,943	44,012	44,641	45,615	45,978	46,253	46,238	45,509	45,659	46,434	46,645	47,069
Michigan	78,785	80,019	81,504	82,918	84,561	86,276	87,341	88,205	89,225	90,186	91,362	92,999
Minnesota	28,935	29,151	29,524	29,917	30,238	30,193	30,127	30,345	30,600	30,881	31,009	31,501
Mississippi	56,604	58,389	60,017	61,740	63,334	64,018	64,200	64,580	65,229	65,289	65,831	66,415
Missouri	85,386	87,092	89,004	89,706	92,377	92,042	91,837	92,416	92,881	93,233	93,518	94,208
Montana	7,410	7,524	7,684	7,730	7,659	7,458	7,333	7,329	7,375	7,294	7,290	7,382
Nebraska	10,717	10,893	11,153	11,169	11,125	11,044	10,822	10,838	10,826	10,782	10,689	10,760
Nevada	2,582	2,674	2,718	2,830	2,937	3,016	2,964	3,021	3,045	3,066	3,104	3,171
New Hampshire	3,617	3,748	3,743	3,876	3,892	3,906	3,783	3,756	3,852	3,927	3,972	4,042
New Jersey	27,347	27,603	28,360	29,058	29,462	29,833	29,925	30,281	30,943	31,578	32,476	32,777
New Mexico	24,782	24,871	25,185	25,620	25,879	26,211	26,380	26,654	26,814	26,528	26,514	26,729
New York	235,399	239,234	243,927	246,691	248,301	249,862	251,644	252,387	254,496	259,531	257,693	259,625
North Carolina	89,519	92,209	94,757	97,109	98,271	97,996	95,041	94,722	95,302	96,927	98,134	99,945
North Dakota	6,193	6,270	6,337	6,350	6,361	6,306	6,230	6,182	6,195	6,335	6,331	6,356
Ohio	76,498	77,425	79,193	80,891	82,095	83,045	84,127	85,787	87,724	88,592	89,874	90,961
Oklahoma	55,793	56,169	56,528	57,200	57,520	57,579	57,853	58,130	58,160	58,289	58,056	58,702
Oregon	16,692	17,267	17,702	18,448	18,715	18,849	15,916	15,998	18,279	19,211	19,769	20,392
Pennsylvania	136,027	141,342	147,057	150,670	151,938	154,176	155,309	155,060	156,359	158,380	160,348	167,123
Puerto Rico	168,544	170,626	171,096	173,214	174,551	174,615	176,265	177,353	177,872	179,235	180,741	182,001
Rhode Island	15,211	15,553	15,865	16,095	16,065	16,028	15,934	15,684	15,710	15,886	15,967	15,987
South Carolina	34,988	35,769	36,457	37,054	37,405	37,675	37,714	37,523	37,535	37,868	38,125	38,245
South Dakota	10,143	10,308	10,374	10,405	10,451	10,512	10,521	10,495	10,559	10,567	10,601	10,656
Tennessee	69,911	71,396	72,286	73,046	73,734	74,262	74,586	75,487	75,841	75,774	76,567	77,609
Texas	101,014	103,900	106,280	108,253	109,587	108 901	108,216	107,058	105,830	104,399	103,656	104,554
Utah	10,460	10,744	11,084	11,289	11,389	11,372	11,310	11,431	11,640	11,700	11,920	12,052
Vermont	3,657	3,725	3,812	3,875	3,972	4,081	4,032	3,942	4,040	4,082	4,044	4,098
Virgin Islands	904	869	834	836	834	785	761	778	771	778	793	778
Virginia	35,198	35,817	36,122	36,756	36,737	36,698	36,857	36,752	36,956	36,862	37,019	37,311
Washington	37,279	38,189	39,199	39,720	40,068	40,414	40,097	40,035	40,225	40,661	40,920	41,763
West Virginia	68,919	70,130	70,947	72,322	73,469	74,268	74,645	75,872	76,241	76,808	77,209	77,558
Wisconsin	28,037	28,662	29,302	29,816	30,141	30,042	29,994	30,358	30,707	31,605	31,943	32,223
Wyoming	2,352	2,452	2,503	2,577	2,519	2,496	2,474	2,449	2,476	2,520	2,509	2,574
	Aid to dependent children (children)											
Total	1,946,024	1,981,715	2,023,535	2,057,926	2,082,899	2,092,216	2,094,987	2,105,694	2,121,925	2,139,700	2,154,928	2,185,225
Alabama	67,358	68,302	69,193	70,002	70,574	70,734	70,988	70,961	70,901	70,473	70,201	70,456
Alaska	3,180	3,203	3,191	3,191	3,136	3,073	3,015	2,978	2,992	2,928	2,918	3,044
Arizona	16,463	16,858	17,144	17,415	17,632	17,483	17,676	18,031	18,255	18,118	18,410	18,845
Arkansas	24,588	24,996	25,525	25,306	25,971	25,607	22,852	22,425	22,575	22,646	22,215	23,104
California	157,698	161,424	166,855	171,648	174,727	176,326	177,752	178,620	180,241	182,698	183,941	188,495
Colorado	19,190	19,497	19,715	20,013	20,058	20,000	20,083	20,178	20,420	20,680	20,748	21,051
Connecticut	14,066	14,325	14,547	14,919	15,231	15,488	15,795	15,850	16,097	16,482	16,749	16,894
Delaware	4,538	4,553	4,636	4,704	4,651	4,511	4,516	4,467	4,540	4,614	4,708	4,810
District of Columbia	9,733	9,824	10,056	10,206	10,423	10,566	10,873	10,991	11,237	11,660	11,787	12,309
Florida	65,929	66,529	67,343	68,278	69,088	69,595	70,364	71,566	72,573	73,715	74,669	75,462

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 110.—*Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1958*—Continued

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to dependent children (children)—Continued											
Georgia	42,711	43,380	43,970	44,841	45,241	44,272	44,162	44,255	44,514	44,980	45,759	46,564
Hawaii	8,570	8,629	8,556	8,580	8,655	8,527	8,256	7,889	7,919	7,847	7,787	7,967
Idaho	4,909	5,030	5,047	5,051	5,010	4,947	4,960	4,974	5,025	4,981	5,104	5,261
Illinois	81,962	83,899	88,356	91,060	93,255	95,150	97,646	99,729	101,045	102,085	102,885	103,834
Indiana	26,186	26,545	27,181	27,675	28,043	28,410	28,580	29,030	29,510	30,059	30,516	30,995
Iowa	20,402	20,751	21,260	21,651	21,906	21,912	22,110	22,313	22,603	22,648	22,846	22,932
Kansas	14,857	14,788	15,387	15,554	15,624	15,508	15,384	15,537	15,684	15,880	16,129	16,374
Kentucky	54,088	54,341	54,652	55,192	55,597	55,745	55,980	56,469	56,111	55,537	55,694	56,837
Louisiana	72,833	73,341	74,469	75,811	76,576	76,409	76,223	76,558	76,385	75,032	76,785	76,565
Maine	12,556	12,860	13,054	13,287	13,436	13,504	13,349	13,356	13,516	13,622	13,801	13,938
Maryland	22,577	23,027	23,606	23,709	23,909	23,791	23,840	23,941	23,914	24,490	24,907	25,678
Massachusetts	32,978	32,970	33,428	33,779	34,047	34,259	34,219	34,095	34,220	34,885	35,067	35,304
Michigan	58,126	59,022	60,089	61,098	62,259	63,489	64,215	64,810	65,529	66,177	67,029	68,213
Minnesota	22,393	22,523	22,815	23,125	23,383	23,345	23,277	23,434	23,645	23,862	23,968	24,356
Mississippi	44,693	46,115	47,417	48,774	50,041	50,578	50,666	50,907	51,342	51,354	51,716	52,130
Missouri	64,498	65,854	67,341	67,883	69,874	69,589	69,424	69,840	70,205	70,439	70,661	71,193
Montana	5,725	5,816	5,932	5,962	5,904	5,764	5,685	5,689	5,719	5,642	5,666	5,736
Nebraska	8,102	8,239	8,452	8,440	8,408	8,352	8,182	8,207	8,188	8,170	8,104	8,161
Nevada	1,978	2,051	2,079	2,172	2,247	2,312	2,277	2,316	2,337	2,357	2,391	2,450
New Hampshire	2,729	2,829	2,820	2,925	2,938	2,942	2,833	2,813	2,897	2,961	2,993	3,040
New Jersey	20,765	20,963	21,531	22,025	22,311	22,567	22,596	22,867	23,396	23,882	24,640	24,832
New Mexico	18,854	18,921	19,168	19,499	19,708	19,991	20,150	20,378	20,511	20,240	20,210	20,362
New York	175,664	178,471	181,923	183,958	185,248	186,375	187,782	188,385	190,058	194,233	192,942	194,565
North Carolina	69,007	71,148	73,083	74,828	75,775	75,541	73,218	72,960	73,416	74,644	75,600	77,034
North Dakota	4,780	4,843	4,895	4,910	4,916	4,883	4,829	4,785	4,791	4,926	4,922	4,932
Ohio	58,623	59,355	60,683	61,954	62,878	63,622	64,451	65,700	67,141	67,824	68,827	69,652
Oklahoma	42,484	42,765	43,004	43,510	43,734	43,782	43,970	44,175	44,208	44,275	44,103	44,599
Oregon	12,643	13,053	13,356	13,905	14,105	14,194	11,704	11,814	13,765	14,561	14,990	15,390
Pennsylvania	103,782	107,772	112,066	114,805	115,669	117,364	118,186	118,057	119,081	120,601	122,130	127,238
Puerto Rico	135,070	136,930	137,961	139,128	140,206	140,242	141,666	142,503	142,973	144,022	145,502	146,519
Rhode Island	11,338	11,591	11,833	12,001	11,975	11,939	11,894	11,724	11,739	11,879	11,952	11,978
South Carolina	27,446	28,067	28,612	29,076	29,355	29,575	29,621	29,484	29,483	29,764	29,961	30,067
South Dakota	7,674	7,802	7,855	7,875	7,908	7,949	7,974	7,947	8,002	8,000	8,013	8,063
Tennessee	52,571	53,716	54,398	54,983	55,513	55,929	56,202	56,867	57,160	57,092	57,706	58,475
Texas	76,736	78,921	80,736	82,235	83,292	82,811	82,327	81,464	80,561	79,515	78,944	79,639
Utah	7,770	7,977	8,255	8,422	8,493	8,483	8,425	8,526	8,685	8,731	8,891	8,985
Vermont	2,755	2,808	2,871	2,923	2,990	3,073	3,027	2,962	3,041	3,074	3,043	3,083
Virgin Islands	761	731	702	700	703	663	648	659	652	656	667	669
Virginia	27,548	28,041	28,248	28,778	28,766	28,751	28,880	28,776	28,940	28,882	29,017	29,254
Washington	27,760	28,418	29,162	29,540	29,773	30,044	29,790	29,776	29,940	30,291	30,523	31,175
West Virginia	53,565	54,559	55,210	56,293	57,193	57,823	58,115	59,040	59,317	59,739	60,071	60,346
Wisconsin	21,025	21,481	21,971	22,374	22,641	22,546	22,487	22,765	23,046	23,928	24,210	24,413
Wyoming	1,787	1,861	1,896	1,953	1,903	1,881	1,863	1,851	1,880	1,919	1,910	1,957
	Aid to the blind											
Total [3]	108,213	107,728	107,787	107,898	108,144	108,336	108,886	109,114	109,342	109,594	109,796	109,831
Alabama	1,654	1,659	1,673	1,683	1,694	1,689	1,681	1,671	1,667	1,661	1,662	1,655
Alaska	85	85	87	90	90	95	96	94	92	94	92	93
Arizona	822	804	796	802	810	808	820	810	822	822	816	812
Arkansas	2,035	2,025	2,027	2,011	2,025	2,014	2,033	2,046	2,036	2,043	2,047	2,047
California [3]	13,643	13,638	13,728	13,752	13,846	13,839	13,887	13,910	13,988	14,033	14,082	14,098
Colorado	321	324	322	327	328	329	330	319	317	315	317	315
Connecticut	314	312	311	307	304	304	307	311	316	319	320	318
Delaware	271	267	267	265	271	273	269	265	264	268	273	269
District of Columbia	246	241	242	237	234	236	236	231	233	233	239	240
Florida	2,517	2,505	2,489	2,507	2,524	2,523	2,532	2,527	2,536	2,540	2,547	2,551
Georgia	3,469	3,468	3,491	3,485	3,482	3,491	3,494	3,497	3,501	3,513	3,520	3,530
Hawaii	83	84	85	82	80	80	77	83	86	88	93	93
Idaho	177	173	176	175	181	180	177	174	175	175	177	180
Illinois	3,269	3,251	3,257	3,240	3,234	3,242	3,243	3,234	3,235	3,230	3,224	3,220
Indiana	1,836	1,816	1,823	1,819	1,837	1,842	1,858	1,878	1,886	1,924	1,924	1,939
Iowa	1,458	1,456	1,457	1,457	1,462	1,466	1,469	1,475	1,482	1,475	1,464	1,471
Kansas	627	634	620	624	627	621	618	620	622	623	629	628
Kentucky	3,265	3,265	3,258	3,258	3,260	3,249	3,243	3,247	3,252	3,246	3,227	3,228
Louisiana	2,420	2,419	2,431	2,454	2,473	2,453	2,496	2,534	2,537	2,537	2,574	2,572
Maine	479	476	471	469	473	470	464	466	464	462	466	467
Maryland	469	464	463	458	456	460	459	460	460	457	455	459
Massachusetts	1,990	2,011	2,006	2,015	2,012	2,008	2,040	2,041	2,061	2,069	2,084	2,079
Michigan	1,782	1,771	1,771	1,777	1,784	1,796	1,798	1,802	1,810	1,822	1,822	1,818
Minnesota	1,150	1,145	1,142	1,122	1,127	1,129	1,130	1,132	1,127	1,122	1,129	1,121
Mississippi	5,230	5,270	5,294	5,318	5,348	5,419	5,477	5,540	5,618	5,705	5,747	5,766
Missouri [3]	5,126	5,099	5,089	5,093	5,112	5,129	5,146	5,171	5,193	5,211	5,230	5,234
Montana	400	396	400	399	389	381	376	382	383	384	390	385
Nebraska	975	976	970	967	974	975	976	971	975	971	965	957
Nevada	133	137	141	146	152	152	155	157	157	160	163	167
New Hampshire	242	242	245	242	240	248	256	252	250	247	246	246

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 110.—*Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1958*—Continued

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	Aid to the blind—Continued											
New Jersey	894	900	906	899	903	904	905	916	922	920	926	927
New Mexico	392	392	393	391	387	389	391	387	382	385	384	380
New York	4,216	4,189	4,211	4,214	4,185	4,163	4,137	4,140	4,117	4,128	4,115	4,104
North Carolina	4,918	4,912	4,917	4,945	4,935	5,019	5,034	5,024	5,002	4,995	4,979	4,999
North Dakota	112	113	109	111	111	109	106	109	110	109	104	102
Ohio	3,697	3,699	3,683	3,693	3,695	3,695	3,724	3,725	3,735	3,722	3,733	3,726
Oklahoma	1,912	1,909	1,896	1,893	1,887	1,883	1,881	1,887	1,881	1,881	1,885	1,889
Oregon	294	298	301	304	297	292	293	290	287	293	291	289
Pennsylvania [3]	17,596	17,512	17,476	17,476	17,486	17,545	17,537	17,624	17,664	17,728	17,758	17,728
Puerto Rico	1,816	1,828	1,827	1,834	1,842	1,837	1,824	1,811	1,809	1,805	1,809	1,817
Rhode Island	130	132	133	132	133	136	135	131	132	130	130	133
South Carolina	1,758	1,760	1,772	1,776	1,780	1,783	1,776	1,782	1,790	1,780	1,777	1,770
South Dakota	178	181	179	179	180	183	186	184	184	182	182	180
Tennessee	2,920	2,908	2,905	2,908	2,903	2,901	2,901	2,898	2,903	2,893	2,876	2,880
Texas	6,300	6,016	5,982	6,004	6,042	6,047	6,362	6,369	6,360	6,379	6,398	6,420
Utah	217	217	219	223	220	219	219	218	214	215	210	211
Vermont	139	137	136	136	139	140	146	147	144	143	144	144
Virgin Islands	22	21	22	22	22	21	21	23	23	23	22	21
Virginia	1,249	1,231	1,224	1,212	1,214	1,213	1,217	1,221	1,213	1,197	1,203	1,218
Washington	775	767	768	767	760	761	759	750	751	755	757	757
West Virginia	1,098	1,104	1,098	1,094	1,097	1,097	1,099	1,089	1,087	1,085	1,086	1,075
Wisconsin	1,025	1,024	1,033	1,039	1,034	1,034	1,025	1,023	1,021	1,031	1,036	1,035
Wyoming	67	65	65	65	63	64	65	66	66	66	67	68
	Aid to the permanently and totally disabled											
Total	293,457	295,696	299,867	304,862	309,486	312,585	315,968	318,151	320,516	322,974	325,294	327,763
Alabama	12,588	12,561	12,560	12,630	12,725	12,756	12,897	12,871	12,913	12,871	12,869	12,847
Arkansas	6,862	6,819	6,839	6,772	6,877	6,828	6,946	6,993	6,971	6,978	7,036	7,050
California	902	1,370	2,016	2,481	2,832	3,200	3,562	3,858	4,163	4,477	4,685	4,917
Colorado	5,353	5,353	5,425	5,449	5,475	5,482	5,467	5,492	5,464	5,447	5,434	5,486
Connecticut	2,057	2,066	2,067	2,073	2,052	2,080	2,084	2,098	2,125	2,155	2,133	2,115
Delaware	301	297	296	295	292	291	293	296	304	306	313	307
District of Columbia	2,477	2,448	2,430	2,432	2,412	2,421	2,418	2,430	2,421	2,444	2,455	2,479
Florida	6,202	6,258	6,254	6,268	6,268	6,318	6,443	6,566	6,659	6,786	6,896	7,095
Georgia	14,388	14,562	14,672	14,945	15,241	15,528	15,736	16,022	16,308	16,491	16,676	17,064
Hawaii	1,129	1,118	1,111	1,119	1,111	1,109	1,106	1,080	1,083	1,075	1,071	1,095
Idaho	928	930	936	924	925	926	925	921	928	937	937	958
Illinois	13,056	13,119	14,214	15,689	16,813	17,387	17,738	18,003	18,051	18,192	18,255	18,276
Kansas	4,272	4,255	4,283	4,302	4,276	4,255	4,291	4,303	4,321	4,316	4,316	4,321
Kentucky	6,572	6,797	6,957	7,150	7,295	7,478	7,569	7,599	7,623	7,657	7,731	7,843
Louisiana	14,883	14,737	14,731	14,830	14,889	14,980	15,082	15,148	15,299	15,161	15,380	15,259
Maine	1,169	1,222	1,246	1,313	1,373	1,432	1,478	1,481	1,519	1,563	1,606	1,639
Maryland	5,083	5,075	5,053	5,035	5,053	5,099	5,101	5,188	5,316	5,413	5,442	5,430
Massachusetts	9,446	9,482	9,502	9,486	9,502	9,480	9,478	9,488	9,554	9,639	9,645	9,838
Michigan	3,239	3,272	3,324	3,388	3,459	3,532	3,606	3,675	3,741	3,764	3,820	3,901
Minnesota	1,798	1,808	1,831	1,857	1,880	1,916	1,945	1,970	1,994	2,038	2,045	2,079
Mississippi	5,774	5,897	6,047	6,252	6,427	6,486	6,524	6,531	6,540	6,518	6,761	7,052
Missouri	14,844	14,844	14,874	14,942	15,004	15,069	15,122	15,087	15,143	15,153	15,170	15,195
Montana	1,449	1,463	1,461	1,453	1,458	1,450	1,449	1,452	1,482	1,492	1,498	1,488
Nebraska	1,376	1,377	1,384	1,405	1,430	1,442	1,444	1,442	1,470	1,486	1,506	1,508
New Hampshire	329	333	324	329	332	332	340	346	353	348	357	366
New Jersey	4,894	4,914	4,982	5,040	5,106	5,177	5,286	5,324	5,420	5,519	5,581	5,609
New Mexico	1,944	1,958	1,971	1,989	2,000	2,008	2,050	2,081	2,114	2,128	2,136	2,157
New York	38,455	38,286	38,511	38,831	39,038	39,153	39,284	39,094	38,991	39,099	39,158	38,897
North Carolina	15,362	15,482	15,732	15,929	16,182	16,316	16,485	16,578	16,661	16,778	16,886	17,025
North Dakota	1,018	1,026	1,037	1,032	1,033	1,028	1,026	1,030	1,025	1,043	1,034	1,034
Ohio	9,080	9,141	9,200	9,272	9,340	9,385	9,484	9,598	9,785	9,921	10,032	10,189
Oklahoma	7,882	7,922	8,007	8,158	8,225	8,248	8,368	8,493	8,542	8,635	8,701	8,789
Oregon	4,074	4,118	4,131	4,210	4,267	4,316	4,330	4,388	4,469	4,639	4,727	4,882
Pennsylvania	14,062	14,305	14,680	14,984	15,186	15,296	15,398	15,423	15,408	15,499	15,420	15,454
Puerto Rico	20,829	20,852	20,860	20,842	21,072	21,102	21,440	21,385	21,284	21,286	21,313	21,332
Rhode Island	1,999	2,141	2,210	2,284	2,318	2,335	2,353	2,356	2,403	2,477	2,499	2,547
South Carolina	7,665	7,671	7,698	7,738	7,757	7,763	7,713	7,673	7,708	7,766	7,782	7,837
South Dakota	950	960	964	975	982	1,002	1,009	1,004	1,016	1,028	1,031	1,021
Tennessee	4,707	4,902	5,077	5,259	5,509	5,733	5,885	6,091	6,315	6,551	6,733	6,955
Texas	989	1,320	1,630	2,150	2,576	2,904	3,214	3,477	3,733	3,919	4,093	4,222
Utah	1,845	1,895	1,916	1,916	1,908	1,913	1,917	1,919	1,954	1,977	2,019	2,050
Vermont	639	649	668	679	704	706	712	723	741	747	748	757
Virgin Islands	103	101	101	100	103	103	102	102	102	101	105	103
Virginia	5,444	5,468	5,533	5,553	5,604	5,607	5,658	5,729	5,755	5,787	5,872	5,879
Washington	5,658	5,699	5,746	5,761	5,837	5,890	5,912	6,004	5,982	6,030	6,041	6,081
West Virginia	7,612	7,650	7,598	7,571	7,582	7,563	7,538	7,579	7,593	7,540	7,562	7,536
Wisconsin	1,256	1,257	1,256	1,255	1,242	1,250	1,256	1,257	1,263	1,290	1,276	1,277
Wyoming	513	516	522	515	514	510	504	503	507	507	508	522

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 110.—*Public assistance: Number of recipients by State, month, and program, 1958*—Continued

[Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving only vendor payments for medical care. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	General assistance (cases)											
Total [4]	393,000	423,000	452,000	454,000	430,000	418,000	405,000	384,000	381,000	386,000	393,000	434,000
Alabama	94	111	138	175	145	122	111	118	117	105	94	84
Alaska	232	222	209	208	193	173	169	191	176	193	205	226
Arizona	2,359	2,651	2,690	3,317	2,779	2,727	2,558	2,675	2,652	2,695	2,696	2,696
Arkansas	405	442	373	437	354	268	404	396	405	415	395	406
California	40,332	42,154	44,069	46,191	38,824	36,233	36,707	34,632	33,589	34,608	33,634	36,312
Colorado	2,438	2,586	2,672	2,386	1,828	1,519	1,451	1,465	1,421	1,420	1,628	2,038
Connecticut	5,602	6,339	6,509	6,192	5,910	5,315	5,551	5,616	5,683	5,708	5,464	5,458
Delaware	1,898	2,060	2,106	2,024	1,856	1,721	1,725	1,660	1,686	1,709	1,747	1,888
District of Columbia	918	937	994	1,061	1,098	1,151	1,166	1,162	1,179	1,223	1,230	1,296
Florida [5]	5,300	5,400	7,600	7,500	8,800	8,500	8,200	8,900	9,500	9,700	9,200	9,200
Georgia	2,673	2,691	2,765	2,690	2,559	2,395	2,302	2,300	2,262	2,262	2,126	2,728
Hawaii	1,286	1,313	1,384	1,430	1,428	1,398	1,292	1,241	1,237	1,269	1,245	1,270
Illinois	37,364	40,914	42,419	40,830	38,962	38,175	37,981	35,329	34,785	36,491	37,855	43,355
Indiana [6]	20,591	23,432	25,828	26,567	26,095	25,976	26,131	24,104	25,132	24,458	24,926	26,830
Iowa	4,791	5,112	5,140	4,521	4,037	3,891	3,788	3,786	3,637	3,597	3,679	4,356
Kansas	2,260	2,536	2,709	2,411	2,054	1,871	1,909	1,930	1,905	1,897	2,004	2,251
Kentucky	3,362	3,685	3,908	3,268	2,979	2,913	2,780	2,779	2,836	2,677	2,717	2,951
Louisiana	9,772	9,814	9,952	10,218	10,343	9,952	9,822	9,755	9,875	9,926	10,190	10,194
Maine	3,407	3,398	3,577	3,416	2,941	2,490	2,333	2,270	2,459	2,451	2,702	3,365
Maryland	2,333	2,551	2,684	2,786	2,786	2,809	2,754	2,513	2,310	2,350	2,470	2,886
Massachusetts	10,147	10,535	10,698	10,600	10,135	9,573	9,559	9,008	8,759	8,761	8,750	9,776
Michigan	31,173	36,585	41,712	44,379	41,933	42,250	38,772	34,101	35,503	40,412	42,578	46,509
Minnesota	8,086	8,510	9,053	8,806	8,151	7,733	8,178	7,265	6,941	7,081	7,343	8,733
Mississippi	968	977	986	989	910	913	954	945	922	960	932	965
Missouri	6,901	6,980	7,138	7,186	7,081	6,975	6,989	7,303	7,283	7,546	7,515	7,827
Montana	1,725	2,131	2,494	1,856	1,318	1,328	1,301	1,078	1,102	996	1,043	1,462
Nebraska	1,495	1,667	1,722	1,615	1,303	1,173	1,136	1,046	1,069	1,077	1,202	1,346
Nevada [5]	500	500	400	800	800	600	570	550	545	600	630	750
New Hampshire	1,447	1,620	1,616	1,609	1,420	1,234	1,134	1,036	1,046	1,049	1,100	1,288
New Jersey [6]	10,740	12,133	12,748	12,594	11,940	11,339	10,913	10,003	9,828	10,291	10,529	11,933
New Mexico	549	563	537	588	585	547	568	538	559	516	518	576
New York [7]	33,731	36,483	39,213	38,960	37,443	36,419	35,633	34,099	33,546	34,631	35,263	38,974
North Carolina	3,723	4,014	4,048	3,469	3,028	2,931	2,796	2,691	2,952	2,718	2,177	2,398
North Dakota	656	703	713	579	438	370	350	313	321	328	419	617
Ohio [8]	38,340	42,050	45,320	47,267	47,381	48,065	47,169	43,730	40,660	35,684	35,961	40,537
Oklahoma	7,892	7,914	8,490	8,064	8,113	8,030	7,449	7,118	7,730	7,477	7,340	7,311
Oregon	5,769	5,405	7,402	6,870	6,342	5,578	4,261	3,929	3,746	4,600	4,150	5,167
Pennsylvania	26,057	27,720	29,042	29,709	29,202	29,292	29,038	28,143	27,996	28,596	29,780	33,643
Puerto Rico	1,919	1,790	1,659	1,620	1,726	2,436	760	1,709	1,706	1,828	1,694	1,607
Rhode Island	4,182	4,093	4,171	4,123	4,175	3,883	3,643	3,273	3,229	3,511	3,451	3,601
South Carolina	1,623	1,647	1,666	1,671	1,565	1,503	1,504	1,497	1,427	1,315	1,289	1,303
South Dakota	1,111	1,192	1,265	1,222	1,157	1,033	928	937	881	824	894	993
Tennessee	2,888	3,338	3,374	2,803	2,536	2,488	2,385	2,433	2,429	2,343	2,290	2,252
Texas [5]	10,600	10,700	10,800	10,600	9,200	9,100	9,300	8,900	8,900	9,000	8,800	9,300
Utah	2,221	2,871	2,982	2,968	2,849	2,584	2,090	2,128	1,984	1,947	1,930	2,228
Vermont [5]	1,500	1,500	1,700	1,550	1,450	1,400	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,200	1,300	1,600
Virgin Islands	127	137	132	127	124	123	126	128	129	133	121	127
Virginia	1,927	2,471	2,841	2,801	2,483	2,353	1,997	1,993	1,843	1,911	1,885	1,908
Washington	16,718	17,541	18,040	17,805	17,038	14,357	13,694	13,120	12,848	12,940	14,541	16,678
West Virginia	2,251	2,268	2,354	2,934	3,734	4,003	2,914	2,686	2,753	2,795	2,799	2,991
Wisconsin	9,622	10,346	11,109	11,185	10,425	9,993	9,956	9,447	9,364	9,520	10,005	11,146
Wyoming	604	637	614	571	457	400	408	412	397	361	481	668

[1] Includes recipients aged 60–64 for whom payments are made without Federal participation in Colorado.

[2] Includes as recipients the children and 1 parent or other adult relative in families in which the requirements of at least 1 such adult were considered in determining the amount of assistance.

[3] Includes recipients of payments made without Federal participation in California, Missouri, and Pennsylvania.

[4] Partly estimated; does not represent sum of State figures because totals exclude, for Indiana and New Jersey, estimated number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, and burial only. Excludes Idaho; data not available.

[5] Estimated.

[6] Includes unknown number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, and burial only.

[7] Includes cases receiving medical care only.

[8] Includes a substantial number of cases receiving payments to supplement assistance received under other programs.

Table 111.—*Public assistance: Assistance payments including vendor payments for medical care, amount of money payments, and amount of vendor payments, by program and State, 1958*

[Figures in italics represent payments made without Federal participation. Data corrected to Feb. 1, 1959]

State	Old-age assistance			Aid to dependent children			Aid to the blind			Aid to the permanently and totally disabled		
	Total	Money payments to recipients	Vendor payments for medical care	Total	Money payments to recipients	Vendor payments for medical care	Total	Money payments to recipients	Vendor payments for medical care	Total	Money payments to recipients	Vendor payments for medical care
Total	[1] $1,829,449,176	[1] $1,652,054,864	$177,394,312	$895,006,196	$844,013,822	$50,992,374	[2] $87,346,588	[2] $81,636,056	[2] $5,710,532	$228,196,494	$197,180,768	$31,015,726
Alabama	49,022,549	49,002,480	*20,069*	7,932,085	7,920,156	*11,929*	665,046	664,972	*74*	4,815,448	4,811,226	*4,222*
Alaska	[3] 1,129,034	[3] 1,129,034	----------	1,380,710	1,380,710	----------	74,065	74,065	----------	----------	----------	----------
Arizona	9,321,145	9,321,145	----------	7,326,616	7,326,616	----------	627,784	627,784	----------	----------	----------	----------
Arkansas	31,697,822	28,982,923	2,714,899	5,718,464	5,442,587	275,877	1,280,344	1,184,052	96,292	2,928,325	2,552,254	376,071
California	268,093,249	248,947,723	19,145,526	122,393,319	112,179,840	10,213,479	[2] 17,413,400	[2] 16,414,736	[2] 998,664	2,945,785	2,945,785	----------
Colorado	[1] 57,140,026	[1] 51,361,005	5,779,021	9,911,437	9,430,125	481,312	294,424	260,759	33,665	3,953,833	3,802,576	151,257
Connecticut	20,743,643	17,222,232	3,521,411	11,740,714	10,305,218	1,435,496	386,827	325,087	61,740	3,197,570	2,336,658	860,912
Delaware	908,990	908,990	----------	1,689,681	1,689,681	----------	228,262	213,832	14,430	229,284	229,284	----------
Dist. of Col	2,162,694	2,155,426	7,268	4,998,058	4,989,392	8,666	187,355	186,659	696	1,999,277	1,987,732	11,545
Florida	44,719,145	44,632,569	86,576	17,826,343	17,826,343	----------	1,761,074	1,758,905	2,169	4,488,154	4,475,040	13,114
Georgia	52,017,987	52,017,987	----------	15,656,739	15,656,739	----------	2,054,984	2,054,984	----------	8,948,998	8,948,998	----------
Hawaii	968,702	866,060	102,642	3,854,262	3,473,538	380,724	65,234	58,423	6,811	861,092	786,506	74,586
Idaho	5,880,023	5,880,023	----------	3,198,612	3,198,612	----------	140,213	140,213	----------	743,493	743,493	----------
Illinois	66,136,095	42,588,412	23,547,683	55,821,774	51,012,599	4,809,175	2,992,251	2,253,448	738,803	16,363,773	11,185,431	5,178,342
Indiana	21,210,216	15,565,824	5,644,392	12,852,005	11,451,279	1,400,726	1,527,171	1,286,736	240,435	----------	----------	----------
Iowa	30,416,914	30,416,914	----------	12,118,727	12,118,727	----------	1,466,967	1,466,967	----------	----------	----------	----------
Kansas	27,389,554	23,668,973	3,720,581	8,167,074	7,369,888	797,186	599,664	524,545	75,119	3,994,317	3,359,424	634,893
Kentucky	27,560,081	27,560,081	----------	17,455,520	17,455,520	----------	1,596,270	1,596,270	----------	3,520,316	3,520,316	----------
Louisiana	95,416,893	93,134,365	2,282,528	24,747,030	24,626,412	120,618	2,216,537	2,174,536	42,001	9,138,467	8,645,971	492,496
Maine	8,335,519	7,234,831	1,100,688	5,801,282	5,614,094	187,188	344,954	304,669	40,285	1,090,606	905,142	185,464
Maryland	6,364,705	6,123,597	241,108	9,614,498	9,176,409	438,089	327,337	318,034	9,303	3,878,341	3,696,328	182,013
Massachusetts	96,345,827	75,531,801	20,814,026	25,016,461	23,317,409	1,699,052	2,813,110	2,598,223	214,887	13,073,336	9,166,071	3,907,265
Michigan	54,845,670	50,036,527	4,809,143	38,106,152	37,464,252	641,900	1,603,717	1,504,694	99,023	3,578,461	3,317,227	261,234
Minnesota	47,971,294	38,610,948	9,360,346	15,277,482	13,468,063	1,809,419	1,280,985	1,037,348	243,637	1,408,792	1,310,479	98,313
Mississippi	29,039,839	29,039,839	----------	8,708,698	8,708,698	----------	2,544,120	2,544,120	----------	2,270,920	2,270,920	----------
Missouri	81,117,706	81,117,706	----------	24,757,448	24,757,448	----------	[2] 3,709,980	[2] 3,709,980	----------	10,242,279	10,242,279	----------
Montana	5,814,268	5,808,120	6,148	2,917,382	2,916,585	797	329,952	321,598	8,354	1,211,066	1,210,014	1,052
Nebraska	12,604,837	10,086,168	2,518,669	3,566,473	3,477,508	88,965	931,299	703,212	228,087	1,181,909	922,642	259,267
Nevada	2,126,390	1,940,192	186,198	958,388	958,388	----------	177,881	166,985	10,896	----------	----------	----------
New Hampshire	4,371,350	3,395,160	976,190	1,786,630	1,607,863	178,767	216,496	182,944	33,552	350,828	227,604	123,224
New Jersey	19,061,780	15,409,345	3,652,435	15,486,182	15,114,340	371,842	861,256	837,556	23,700	5,743,035	4,984,321	758,714
New Mexico	6,943,912	5,963,644	980,268	8,279,448	7,514,766	764,682	267,964	240,017	27,947	1,446,794	1,243,130	203,664
New York	101,828,347	80,808,889	21,019,458	121,427,603	110,244,328	11,183,275	4,970,799	4,195,038	775,761	44,139,320	34,177,486	9,961,834
North Carolina	22,835,930	21,964,158	871,772	21,126,361	20,648,687	477,674	2,790,624	2,735,786	54,838	8,414,407	7,931,643	482,764
North Dakota	7,365,987	6,006,466	1,359,521	2,794,045	2,502,418	291,627	89,919	76,438	13,481	1,137,424	889,347	248,077
Ohio	71,872,187	63,962,442	7,909,745	[3] 25,492,392	[3] 24,982,674	*509,718*	2,876,126	2,547,538	328,588	[3] 7,185,270	[3] 6,099,212	1,086,058
Oklahoma	79,730,766	70,975,463	8,755,303	20,297,693	17,735,984	2,561,709	1,973,383	1,795,005	178,378	7,878,728	7,080,159	798,569
Oregon	17,186,252	12,787,094	4,399,158	8,468,004	8,006,794	461,210	296,845	258,428	38,417	4,600,318	3,608,136	992,182
Pennsylvania	31,004,966	27,867,723	3,137,243	54,669,441	51,792,267	2,877,174	[2] 13,272,853	[2] 12,579,495	[2] 693,358	10,775,247	9,555,873	1,219,374
Puerto Rico	4,014,196	4,014,196	----------	7,842,563	7,842,563	----------	175,922	175,922	----------	2,214,770	2,214,770	----------
Rhode Island	6,212,613	5,345,837	866,776	6,586,080	5,811,645	774,435	113,356	103,834	9,522	2,178,502	1,814,168	364,334
South Carolina	16,132,240	16,132,240	----------	6,278,894	6,278,894	----------	895,436	895,436	----------	3,231,756	3,231,756	----------
South Dakota	5,970,112	5,970,112	----------	3,444,489	3,444,489	----------	112,161	112,161	----------	619,072	619,072	----------
Tennessee	27,451,541	26,304,196	1,147,345	16,728,257	16,253,337	474,920	1,541,088	1,487,024	54,064	2,971,634	2,864,786	106,848
Texas	130,115,261	130,115,261	----------	21,485,066	21,485,066	----------	3,907,921	3,907,921	----------	1,666,086	1,666,086	----------
Utah	6,717,457	6,130,051	587,406	4,924,804	4,530,552	394,252	181,349	166,871	14,478	1,609,232	1,480,992	128,240
Vermont	3,732,541	3,732,541	----------	1,253,920	1,253,920	----------	89,583	89,583	----------	451,226	451,226	----------
Virgin Islands [4]	144,378	140,620	3,758	94,138	92,525	1,613	5,717	5,651	66	26,209	25,595	614
Virginia	6,873,895	6,708,634	*165,261*	8,198,324	8,198,324	----------	633,278	624,680	*8,598*	2,882,982	2,837,279	*45,703*
Washington	57,299,184	50,115,299	7,183,885	21,006,386	18,769,297	2,237,089	891,413	809,663	81,750	6,956,583	6,019,388	937,195
West Virginia	8,953,931	8,397,003	556,928	20,887,850	20,220,041	667,809	513,700	486,572	27,128	3,512,922	3,246,967	265,955
Wisconsin	34,035,827	26,215,398	7,820,429	15,842,774	13,947,814	1,894,960	970,642	795,894	174,748	1,700,540	1,159,320	541,220
Wyoming	3,093,706	2,701,197	392,509	1,091,418	1,022,398	69,020	57,550	50,763	6,787	439,767	380,656	59,111

[1] Includes payments made without Federal participation to recipients aged 60–64 in Colorado.

[2] Includes payments made without Federal participation in California, Missouri, and Pennsylvania.

[3] Excludes substantial supplementary payments from general assistance funds.

[4] For the month of December, additional special money payments were made as follows: old-age assistance, $2,508; aid to dependent children, $1,699; aid to the blind, $96; and aid to the permanently and totally disabled, $430.

Table 112.—*Old-age assistance and aid to dependent children: Proportion of population receiving assistance (recipient rates), by State, December 1958, 1953, and 1949* [1]

State	Recipients of old-age assistance per 1,000 population aged 65 and over			Children receiving aid to dependent children per 1,000 population under age 18		
	1958	1953	1949	1958	1953	1949
Total	159	192	222	34	27	32
Alabama	417	310	398	55	39	35
Alaska	213	337	326	36	49	32
Arizona	183	273	286	40	32	36
Arkansas	294	337	413	34	27	47
California	221	271	287	37	33	26
Colorado	337	390	399	33	31	35
Connecticut	70	84	105	21	15	18
Delaware	47	60	62	29	20	18
District of Columbia	46	45	50	49	29	32
Florida	155	245	286	48	49	72
Georgia	361	404	450	30	25	26
Hawaii	52	80	119	33	44	54
Idaho	138	187	260	20	20	28
Illinois	86	124	171	31	20	27
Indiana	73	101	142	18	14	21
Iowa	114	154	180	23	17	15
Kansas	134	174	198	21	17	24
Kentucky	207	228	261	48	41	47
Louisiana	577	631	700	59	46	76
Maine	119	139	154	42	35	30
Maryland	49	61	74	23	20	26
Massachusetts	162	189	210	23	21	24
Michigan	113	156	215	23	19	30
Minnesota	143	180	208	19	17	21
Mississippi	453	403	413	58	42	30
Missouri	262	310	318	49	41	55
Montana	120	172	226	22	25	31
Nebraska	104	133	184	16	14	21
Nevada	201	204	232	23	[2] 1	[2] 2
New Hampshire	81	116	125	15	18	24
New Jersey	39	48	62	13	8	10
New Mexico	210	299	302	53	50	47
New York	57	78	95	37	26	33
North Carolina	173	207	262	43	30	24
North Dakota	137	159	185	19	17	21
Ohio	107	139	180	20	13	15
Oklahoma	390	464	524	56	51	79
Oregon	108	142	175	24	16	19
Pennsylvania	47	65	105	34	21	46
Puerto Rico	382	516	(3)	135	81	(3)
Rhode Island	86	117	145	43	32	40
South Carolina	233	335	353	29	22	26
South Dakota	139	184	220	30	28	24
Tennessee	202	265	267	45	46	50
Texas	331	387	432	21	17	18
Utah	155	203	240	24	24	33
Vermont	137	173	168	23	20	21
Virgin Islands	299	329	(3)	61	42	(3)
Virginia	59	75	90	20	18	18
Washington	212	273	341	31	26	40
West Virginia	125	177	185	81	65	59
Wisconsin	98	142	166	17	16	20
Wyoming	144	194	232	15	13	15

[1] Based on population estimated by the Bureau of Public Assistance as of January 1959 and by the Bureau of the Census as of July 1953 and April 1950.
[2] Program administered without Federal participation.
[3] Program initiated in October 1950.

Table 113.—*Expenditures for assistance payments: Amount and percentage distribution by source of funds, 1936–58* [1]

Year	Total	Federal	State	Local
	Amount (in thousands)			
1936	$655,086	[2] $88,101	$336,471	$230,514
1937	802,937	[2] 172,889	396,436	233,612
1938	987,025	[2] 219,478	496,129	271,418
1939	1,050,790	243,169	532,058	275,563
1940	1,020,115	293,848	479,328	246,939
1941	989,397	336,067	440,650	212,680
1942	956,846	365,360	415,300	176,186
1943	926,325	378,928	412,156	135,241
1944	940,399	389,287	430,481	120,631
1945	987,934	401,954	462,824	123,156
1946	1,179,318	478,305	568,161	132,852
1947	1,480,800	649,744	673,438	157,619
1948	1,730,713	759,085	788,095	183,533
1949	2,174,974	986,138	981,959	206,877
1950	2,406,288	1,084,329	1,065,997	255,961
1951	2,382,791	1,133,820	991,492	257,479
1952	2,451,080	1,182,501	1,004,834	263,744
1953	2,539,879	1,318,125	962,662	259,092
1954	2,642,635	1,337,240	989,119	316,275
1955	2,748,135	1,358,071	1,053,547	336,517
1956	2,853,070	1,411,235	1,100,892	340,943
1957	3,090,304	1,586,020	1,142,642	361,642
1958	3,425,570	1,727,998	1,260,756	436,816
	Percentage distribution			
1936	100.0	[2] 13.4	51.4	35.2
1937	100.0	[2] 21.5	49.4	29.1
1938	100.0	[2] 22.2	50.3	27.5
1939	100.0	23.2	50.6	26.2
1940	100.0	28.8	47.0	24.2
1941	100.0	34.0	44.5	21.5
1942	100.0	38.2	43.4	18.4
1943	100.0	40.9	44.5	14.6
1944	100.0	41.4	45.8	12.8
1945	100.0	40.7	46.8	12.5
1946	100.0	40.6	48.2	11.3
1947	100.0	43.9	45.5	10.6
1948	100.0	43.9	45.5	10.6
1949	100.0	45.3	45.1	9.5
1950	100.0	45.1	44.3	10.6
1951	100.0	47.6	41.6	10.8
1952	100.0	48.2	41.0	10.8
1953	100.0	51.9	37.9	10.2
1954	100.0	50.6	37.4	12.0
1955	100.0	49.4	38.3	12.2
1956	100.0	49.5	38.6	12.0
1957	100.0	51.3	37.0	11.7
1958	100.0	50.4	36.8	12.8

[1] Not comparable with annual data for assistance based on monthly series (table 108), mainly because data in this table include more cancellations of payments. Beginning July 1950, includes vendor payments for medical care.
[2] Includes balances of Federal Emergency Relief Administration funds spent for general assistance as follows: 1936, $12,500,000; 1937, $500,000; 1938, $5,000.

Table 114.—*Expenditures for assistance and administration: Amount and percentage distribution by program and source of funds, 1958* [1]

[Includes vendor payments for medical care]

State	Old-age assistance				Aid to dependent children				Aid to the blind				Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				General assistance		
	Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution			Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution			Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution			Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution			Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution	
		Federal funds	State funds	Local funds		Federal funds	State funds	Local funds		Federal funds	State funds	Local funds		Federal funds	State funds	Local funds		State funds	Local funds
Total	$1,936,318	56.2	36.9	6.9	$984,756	58.6	30.4	11.0	$94,339	48.3	43.4	8.3	$256,305	53.2	34.9	11.9	$455,712	48.8	51.2
Alabama	51,411	72.4	27.5	.1	8,848	79.0	20.8	.3	702	75.0	25.0	.1	5,232	75.2	24.6	.2	30	98.9	1.1
Alaska	1,231	58.0	42.0	------	1,468	66.6	33.4	------	82	55.7	44.3	------	------	------	------	------	540	100.0	------
Arizona	9,536	66.0	34.0	------	7,594	70.3	29.7	------	653	61.4	38.6	------	------	------	------	------	1,501	100.0	------
Arkansas	32,353	69.8	30.2	------	5,849	79.3	20.7	------	1,313	68.1	31.9	------	3,139	73.6	26.4	------	95	100.0	------
California	286,162	47.6	43.0	9.4	139,684	45.7	34.8	19.5	18,909	38.9	45.1	16.0	5,528	50.2	32.4	17.4	32,803	------	100.0
Colorado	58,902	40.6	58.8	.6	10,857	59.8	20.7	19.5	327	51.6	28.7	19.8	4,469	59.1	21.4	19.5	3,686	10.9	89.1
Connecticut	22,416	34.2	65.8	------	12,968	44.2	55.8	------	416	38.3	61.7	------	3,560	31.4	68.6	------	[2] 7,356	45.0	55.0
Delaware	992	64.9	35.1	------	1,862	69.8	17.4	12.8	258	54.3	45.7	------	278	57.5	42.5	------	1,597	50.0	50.0
District of Columbia	2,652	56.3	43.7	------	5,738	58.9	41.1	------	210	56.0	44.0	------	2,360	52.0	48.0	------	1,267	100.0	------
Florida	46,801	65.3	34.7	------	19,882	78.9	21.1	------	1,863	63.5	36.5	------	5,080	63.0	37.0	------	[2] 2,648	------	100.0
Georgia	54,528	70.7	25.0	4.3	16,495	73.9	21.8	4.3	2,169	68.9	26.9	4.2	9,635	69.0	26.6	4.4	828	.5	99.5
Hawaii	1,048	61.4	38.6	------	4,356	59.2	40.8	------	76	56.9	43.1	------	960	54.4	45.6	------	1,241	100.0	------
Idaho	6,136	60.5	39.3	.1	3,449	50.1	49.6	.2	152	57.3	42.5	.3	819	57.0	42.7	.3	[3] 67	59.6	40.4
Illinois	71,683	54.6	45.4	------	60,188	53.5	46.5	------	3,361	49.4	50.6	------	17,866	47.1	52.9	------	56,470	69.6	30.4
Indiana	23,152	57.8	24.4	17.8	14,213	67.5	18.3	14.2	1,758	53.9	42.5	3.6	------	------	------	------	11,793	------	100.0
Iowa	32,092	55.8	44.1	.1	12,801	55.8	23.9	20.3	1,577	47.4	28.4	24.2	------	------	------	------	[4] 6,877	.9	99.1
Kansas	29,134	53.0	25.8	21.2	8,834	57.3	21.0	21.7	645	50.4	27.3	22.2	4,297	50.5	24.1	25.4	2,477	51.2	48.8
Kentucky	28,603	72.9	27.1	------	18,655	76.6	23.4	------	1,668	72.2	27.8	------	3,953	68.0	32.0	------	[5] 1,338	------	100.0
Louisiana	100,149	61.5	38.5	------	27,727	73.3	26.7	------	2,360	54.1	45.9	------	10,490	64.5	35.5	------	6,612	100.0	------
Maine	8,781	63.9	34.1	------	6,157	70.8	17.6	11.6	360	65.9	34.1	------	1,202	62.5	37.5	------	[6] 3,228	51.1	48.9
Maryland	6,842	60.5	23.5	16.0	10,941	65.6	26.2	8.2	347	60.0	7.0	32.9	4,194	58.7	22.5	18.8	2,341	56.1	43.9
Massachusetts	102,709	42.0	39.2	18.9	27,695	45.2	30.7	24.1	2,952	35.5	64.5	------	14,359	36.3	39.1	24.6	12,139	18.6	81.4
Michigan	58,937	55.0	41.3	3.7	40.118	52.2	40.6	7.2	1,666	52.2	43.9	3.9	3,781	46.6	44.5	8.9	[7] 64,799	20.6	79.4
Minnesota	50,320	48.0	27.1	24.9	16,618	48.5	24.3	27.1	1,378	43.3	27.5	29.2	1,592	61.9	16.4	21.6	[8] 11,941	8.5	91.5
Mississippi	30,726	78.2	21.4	.3	9,653	78.7	20.7	.5	2,676	72.9	26.9	.3	2,645	75.6	23.7	.7	[5] 164	------	100.0
Missouri	84,360	66.1	33.9	.1	26,316	72.9	27.0	.1	4,038	53.9	46.0	.1	10,939	65.2	34.7	.1	5,420	95.8	4.2
Montana	6.230	58.4	30.5	11.1	3,192	57.0	27.6	15.4	378	54.0	35.0	10.9	1,347	54.3	15.6	30.1	[8] 3,168	24.3	75.7
Nebraska	13,453	60.6	34.2	5.2	3,840	67.4	32.1	.5	993	50.9	41.5	7.6	1,314	57.8	36.0	6.2	1,504	------	100.0
Nevada	2,303	56.3	31.7	11.9	1,135	65.3	25.9	8.9	195	42.4	57.6	------	------	------	------	------	[2] 179	------	100.0
New Hampshire	4,680	53.5	22.5	24.0	1,949	52.3	47.7	------	234	52.1	47.9	------	411	45.9	24.7	29.5	[5] 1,136	------	100.0
New Jersey	21,293	48.0	29.2	22.8	16,480	46.0	22.7	31.3	1,000	49.0	2.6	48.3	6,122	44.0	26.6	29.4	14,939	37.1	62.9
New Mexico	7,463	66.9	33.1	------	9,002	70.9	29.1	------	292	66.2	33.8	------	1,624	63.9	36.1	------	[9] 498	85.5	14.5
New York	113,485	40.6	29.9	29.5	141,017	49.6	25.5	24.9	5,858	40.5	30.8	28.7	51,106	41.2	29.8	29.0	54,253	51.9	48.1
North Carolina	23,821	73.7	14.2	12.2	22,597	78.2	11.2	10.7	3,151	68.2	14.7	17.1	9,036	70.7	14.1	15.3	3,812	.3	99.7
North Dakota	7,869	49.3	43.9	6.8	3,013	54.6	25.4	20.1	102	55.8	40.8	3.4	1,237	44.2	45.6	10.3	654	4.0	96.0
Ohio	76,038	58.0	42.0	------	27,589	69.0	13.6	17.4	3,201	59.5	35.6	4.9	7,975	60.2	24.7	15.1	51,431	90.9	9.1
Oklahoma	80,797	57.8	42.2	------	21,213	67.0	33.0	------	2,020	48.9	51.1	------	8,308	53.5	46.5	------	[5] 1,309	29.8	70.2
Oregon	18,777	48.4	37.4	14.2	9,575	50.6	36.4	13.0	320	47.3	38.0	14.7	5,180	45.7	39.7	14.6	5,876	74.1	25.9
Pennsylvania	34,247	63.7	36.3	------	60,962	61.4	38.6	------	13,987	26.3	73.7	------	12,521	55.7	44.3	------	29,913	100.0	------
Puerto Rico	4,392	35.0	65.0	------	8,664	34.5	65.5	------	204	34.9	65.1	------	2,609	34.9	65.1	------	212	100.0	------
Rhode Island	6,636	50.5	49.5	------	7,046	56.7	43.3	------	123	52.9	47.1	------	2,385	49.3	50.7	------	4,309	70.4	29.6
South Carolina	16,888	73.2	26.6	.2	6,747	79.5	20.2	.4	953	70.9	28.8	.3	3,536	73.8	25.9	.4	653	61.8	38.2
South Dakota	6,418	66.7	32.9	.4	3,734	67.6	31.9	.5	124	66.1	33.3	.6	700	65.6	33.7	.7	[8] 1,871	------	100.0
Tennessee	29,215	72.1	22.7	5.2	18,050	77.4	18.6	4.0	1,636	70.3	24.1	5.5	3,341	69.9	24.9	5.2	[5] 545	------	100.0
Texas	133,860	69.4	30.6	(10)	23,439	79.4	20.5	(10)	4,077	67.9	32.1	(10)	2,354	65.7	34.2	(10)	[2] 2,935	------	100.0
Utah	7,003	61.2	38.8	(10)	5,322	55.7	44.2	.1	190	59.0	41.0	(10)	1,682	58.1	41.8	(10)	2,039	100.0	------
Vermont	3,949	66.6	33.4	------	1,401	67.0	23.3	9.7	96	66.1	33.9	------	498	65.3	34.7	------	[3] 857	10.0	90.0
Virgin Islands	190	49.7	50.3	------	137	49.9	50.1	------	8	49.1	50.9	------	33	49.8	50.2	------	50	100.0	------
Virginia	7,649	71.3	15.1	13.6	9,162	76.0	12.1	11.9	725	67.6	18.3	14.2	3,304	68.0	16.5	15.5	1,451	58.8	41.2
Washington	59,583	44.7	55.3	------	22,197	46.7	53.3	------	935	41.4	58.6	------	7,384	40.2	59.8	------	16,799	100.0	------
West Virginia	9,203	74.5	23.9	1.6	21,117	73.6	26.0	.5	531	72.3	26.5	1.2	3,680	72.1	26.8	1.2	1,429	38.4	61.6
Wisconsin	35,904	50.3	31.3	18.4	15,997	47.7	31.7	20.6	1,031	50.4	31.1	18.5	1,768	37.0	32.1	30.9	[8] 13,925	3.5	96.5
Wyoming	3,312	55.1	19.4	25.5	1,214	53.6	22.2	24.2	61	54.3	36.4	9.3	473	54.7	19.6	25.7	711	40.9	59.1

[1] Not comparable with annual data for assistance based on monthly series (table 108); data in this table include more cancellations of payments, and monthly series exclude administrative costs.

[2] Represents an estimated amount for assistance payments; data for administration not available.

[3] Incomplete.

[4] Data for administration partly estimated.

[5] Represents data for assistance payments; data for administration not available.

[6] For administration, represents data for State office only; data for local offices not available.

[7] Includes administrative costs for programs other than general assistance.

[8] For administration, data for local funds incomplete.

[9] For administration, represents expenditures of local welfare department. Excludes expenditures of county commissioners or other local officials.

[10] Less than 0.05 percent.

Table 115.—*Expenditures for assistance and administration: Amount and percentage distribution by program for each source of funds and by source of funds, 1958* [1]

[Includes vendor payments for medical care]

Program and State	Amount (in thousands)				Percentage distribution			
	Total	Federal funds	State funds	Local funds	Total	Federal funds	State funds	Local funds
Total	$3,727,431	$1,848,009	$1,366,799	$512,622	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Old-age assistance	1,936,318	1,089,056	714,450	132,811	51.9	58.9	52.3	25.9
Aid to dependent children	984,756	576,905	299,612	108,239	26.4	31.2	21.9	21.1
Aid to the blind	94,339	45,576	40,972	7,792	2.5	2.5	3.0	1.5
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled	256,305	136,473	89,337	30,496	6.9	7.4	6.5	5.9
General assistance	455,712	----------	222,428	233,284	12.2	----------	16.3	45.5
Total	3,727,431	1,848,009	1,366,799	512,622	100.0	49.6	36.7	13.8
Alabama	66,223	48,668	17,482	73	100.0	73.5	26.4	.1
Alaska	3,321	1,737	1,583	----------	100.0	52.3	47.7	----------
Arizona	19,284	12,031	7,253	----------	100.0	62.4	37.6	----------
Arkansas	42,749	30,441	12,309	----------	100.0	71.2	28.8	----------
California	483,086	210,123	181,908	91,055	100.0	43.5	37.7	18.8
Colorado	78,241	33,231	38,332	6,677	100.0	42.5	49.0	8.5
Connecticut	46,716	14,671	28,000	4,046	100.0	31.4	59.9	8.7
Delaware	4,987	2,243	1,707	1,037	100.0	45.0	34.2	20.8
District of Columbia	12,226	6,217	6,009	----------	100.0	50.8	49.2	----------
Florida	76,275	50,619	23,008	2,648	100.0	66.4	30.2	3.5
Georgia	83,655	58,898	20,381	4,377	100.0	70.4	24.4	5.2
Hawaii	7,681	3,786	3,895	----------	100.0	49.3	50.7	----------
Idaho	10,623	5,998	4,579	46	100.0	56.5	43.1	.4
Illinois	209,569	81,384	111,008	17,176	100.0	38.8	53.0	8.2
Indiana	50,915	23,918	8,993	18,005	100.0	47.0	17.7	35.4
Iowa	53,348	25,797	17,724	9,826	100.0	48.4	33.2	18.4
Kansas	45,387	23,004	11,839	10,545	100.0	50.7	26.1	23.2
Kentucky	54,216	39,030	13,848	1,338	100.0	72.0	25.5	2.5
Louisiana	147,338	89,933	57,406	----------	100.0	61.0	39.0	----------
Maine	19,727	11,128	6,304	2,295	100.0	56.4	32.0	11.6
Maryland	24,666	13,986	6,756	3,924	100.0	56.7	27.4	15.9
Massachusetts	159,854	61,883	58,523	39,448	100.0	38.7	36.6	24.7
Michigan	169,301	56,028	56,415	56,858	100.0	33.1	33.3	33.6
Minnesota	81,848	33,782	19,330	28,736	100.0	41.3	23.6	35.1
Mississippi	45,864	35,591	9,934	338	100.0	77.6	21.7	.7
Missouri	131,073	84,230	46,513	330	100.0	64.3	35.5	.3
Montana	14,315	6,393	3,890	4,031	100.0	44.7	27.2	28.2
Nebraska	21,103	12,001	6,722	2,380	100.0	56.9	31.9	11.3
Nevada	3,813	2,121	1,137	555	100.0	55.6	29.8	14.5
New Hampshire	8,409	3,834	2,194	2,381	100.0	45.6	26.1	28.3
New Jersey	59,834	20,993	17,164	21,677	100.0	35.1	28.7	36.2
New Mexico	18,878	12,608	6,198	72	100.0	66.8	32.8	.4
New York	365,718	139,462	115,140	111,115	100.0	38.1	31.5	30.4
North Carolina	62,416	43,744	7,645	11,027	100.0	70.1	12.2	17.7
North Dakota	12,874	6,129	4,849	1,896	100.0	47.6	37.7	14.7
Ohio	166,233	69,812	85,578	10,843	100.0	42.0	51.5	6.5
Oklahoma	113,646	66,361	46,367	919	100.0	58.4	40.8	.8
Oregon	39,727	16,459	17,030	6,238	100.0	41.4	42.9	15.7
Pennsylvania	151,631	69,925	81,706	----------	100.0	46.1	53.9	----------
Puerto Rico	16,081	5,507	10,575	----------	100.0	34.2	65.8	----------
Rhode Island	20,500	8,588	10,636	1,275	100.0	41.9	51.9	6.2
South Carolina	28,776	21,002	7,445	329	100.0	73.0	25.9	1.1
South Dakota	12,846	7,344	3,579	1,924	100.0	57.2	27.9	15.0
Tennessee	52,788	38,521	11,235	3,033	100.0	73.0	21.3	5.7
Texas	166,666	115,777	47,939	2,950	100.0	69.5	28.8	1.8
Utah	16,235	8,341	7,889	5	100.0	51.4	48.6	(2)
Vermont	6,801	3,958	1,935	908	100.0	58.2	28.4	13.3
Virgin Islands	418	183	235	----------	100.0	43.8	56.2	----------
Virginia	22,292	15,155	3,788	3,349	100.0	68.0	17.0	15.0
Washington	106,898	40,348	66,550	----------	100.0	37.7	62.3	----------
West Virginia	35,960	25,432	9,354	1,174	100.0	70.7	26.0	3.3
Wisconsin	68,624	26,884	17,663	24,077	100.0	39.2	25.7	35.1
Wyoming	5,771	2,768	1,317	1,685	100.0	48.0	22.8	29.2

[1] For explanatory footnotes see table 114.
[2] Less than 0.05 percent.

Maternal and Child Health and Child Welfare

Table 116.—*Maternal and child health services: Services provided or paid for by State or local official public health agencies, by type of service, 1958 and 1957* [1]

Type of service	Number reported (in thousands)	
	1958 [2]	1957
Selected maternity services		
Number of mothers served:		
Maternity medical clinic service	257	241
Maternity nursing service	554	447
Dental treatment	7	4
Hospital in-patient care	35	40
Selected child health services		
Number of children served:		
Well-child conference service	1,427	1,326
Infants under age 1 included	601	558
General pediatric clinic service	145	147
Special clinics	96	164
Nursing service	3,018	2,878
Topical fluoride applications	226	225
Dental treatment	506	507
Hospital in-patient care for prematurity	6	5
Hospital in-patient care, excluding prematurity	21	29
School health examinations and screening		
Number of children:		
Examined by physician	2,561	2,206
Referred for further diagnosis or treatment	355	469
Completed referrals	52	48
Screening by other personnel:		
Visual screening	5,019	4,089
Audiometer testing	3,429	2,908
Dental screening	2,832	2,612
Other	972	852
Immunizations		
Number of children immunized:[3]		
Smallpox	2,727	1,715
Diphtheria	3,146	2,967
Pertussis	2,254	2,008
Tetanus	3,055	2,746
Poliomyelitis	[4] 5,100	[5] 11,708
Other	1,587	1,282
Midwife services		
Midwives enrolled in classes or institutes	6	7
Deliveries by midwives supervised by member of health department	1	2
Number of practicing midwives	10	10

[1] Services under title V, part 1, of the Social Security Act.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Includes boosters and revaccinations.
[4] Data for North Carolina not reported.
[5] Data for Arizona, California, Kansas, Nebraska, and Rhode Island not reported.

Table 117.—*Services for crippled children: Services provided or purchased by official State agencies, 1951–58* [1]

Type of service	Number reported							
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958 [2]
Total number of children who received physician's service	229,000	238,000	252,000	271,000	278,000	296,000	313,000	325,000
Clinic service								
Number of children	187,000	191,000	203,000	221,000	221,000	232,000	246,000	255,000
Number of visits	388,000	400,000	432,000	468,000	472,000	482,000	506,000	534,000
Average number of visits per child [3]	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Hospital in-patient care								
Number of children	43,000	43,000	45,000	44,000	48,000	52,000	52,000	53,000
Number of days' care	1,323,000	1,345,000	1,278,000	1,244,000	1,246,000	1,373,000	1,275,000	1,211,000
Average number of days per child [3]	30.4	31.3	28.7	28.3	26.0	26.5	24.4	23.0
Convalescent home care								
Number of children	5,600	4,900	4,400	4,100	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,800
Number of days' care	529,000	481,000	452,000	411,000	362,000	340,000	344,000	298,000
Average number of days per child [3]	94.1	98.2	103.6	99.1	96.5	89.2	93.0	78.2
Other services by physicians								
Number of children	24,000	41,000	43,000	48,000	53,000	60,000	66,000	71,000
Number of visits (office and home)	89,000	94,000	106,000	109,000	124,000	142,000	161,000	174,000
Average number of visits per child [3]	3.6	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4

[1] Services under title V, part 2, of the Social Security Act. Excludes Arizona.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Based on unrounded figures.

Table 118.—*Children receiving child welfare casework services from public welfare agencies, by State and by living arrangements, December 31, 1958* [1]

State	Total	In home of parents or relatives		In foster-family home		In institution or elsewhere [3]	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	[2] 357,611	142,684	40	151,593	42	62,861	18
Alabama	9,787	6,407	65	2,427	25	953	10
Alaska	716	256	36	233	32	227	32
Arizona	2,562	1,030	40	1,333	52	199	8
Arkansas	2,433	1,246	51	1,017	42	170	7
California	20,815	3,462	17	16,083	77	1,270	6
Colorado	2,851	1,474	52	1,108	39	269	9
Connecticut	[2] 6,670	1,144	17	4,356	67	1,020	16
Delaware	1,478	632	43	758	51	88	6
District of Columbia	[2] 4,386	1,672	38	1,378	32	1,289	30
Florida	3,688	1,005	27	2,308	63	375	10
Georgia	4,392	1,176	27	2,682	61	534	12
Hawaii	1,400	648	46	600	43	152	11
Idaho	306	241	79	50	16	15	5
Illinois	5,790	1,080	19	3,872	67	838	14
Indiana	12,195	5,433	44	4,968	41	1,794	15
Iowa	2,930	2,256	77	441	15	233	8
Kansas	[2] 2,189	615	28	791	36	777	36
Kentucky	9,396	6,820	73	1,506	16	1,070	11
Louisiana	6,033	1,194	20	4,375	72	464	8
Maine	[2] 3,374	1,424	42	1,718	51	216	7
Maryland	8,433	2,668	32	4,881	58	884	10
Massachusetts	[2] 6,403	1,361	21	4,397	69	636	10
Michigan	2,669	1,328	50	1,150	43	191	7
Minnesota	13,546	9,554	71	3,166	23	826	6
Mississippi	12,560	11,492	91	728	6	340	3
Missouri	5,170	2,782	54	2,151	42	237	4
Montana	773	336	43	346	45	91	12
Nebraska	1,809	780	43	400	22	629	35
Nevada	[2] 309	98	33	167	56	32	11
New Hampshire	2,239	956	43	966	43	317	14
New Jersey	8,296	2,018	24	5,191	63	1,087	13
New Mexico	1,801	791	44	930	52	80	4
New York	37,966	3,962	10	21,593	57	12,411	33
North Carolina	16,078	8,248	51	4,513	28	3,317	21
North Dakota	1,038	681	66	263	25	94	9
Ohio	[2] 22,366	9,113	41	9,138	41	4,056	18
Oklahoma	3,076	1,604	52	579	19	893	29
Oregon	6,005	3,131	52	2,569	43	305	5
Pennsylvania [4]	37,894	8,577	23	12,403	33	16,914	44
Puerto Rico	[2] 9,879	6,719	69	894	9	2,095	22
Rhode Island	1,475	483	33	749	51	243	16
South Carolina	4,995	3,125	63	920	18	950	19
South Dakota	916	373	41	403	44	140	15
Tennessee	4,791	2,408	50	1,921	40	462	10
Texas	1,869	1,112	59	574	31	183	10
Utah	1,089	499	46	543	50	47	4
Vermont	[2] 1,672	808	48	716	43	145	9
Virgin Islands	395	211	53	129	33	55	14
Virginia	11,894	4,140	35	6,710	56	1,044	9
Washington	7,145	2,829	40	3,451	48	865	12
West Virginia	8,197	5,176	63	2,337	29	684	8
Wisconsin	11,050	5,843	53	4,582	41	625	6
Wyoming	422	263	62	129	31	30	7

[1] Services under title V, part 3, of the Social Security Act.
[2] Includes 10,990 children living elsewhere. The children reported in institutions represent only those children served by workers attached to State or local public welfare agencies and not all children receiving institutional care.
[3] Includes a number of children for whom whereabouts is unknown (less than 1 percent of the total).
[4] Estimated by the State Department of Welfare.

Table 119.—*Child welfare services: Expenditures of State and local public welfare agencies, by State, fiscal years 1951–52 through 1957–58*

State	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58
United States, estimated total [1]	$113,200,000	$120,300,000	$126,000,000	$134,900,000	$145,400,000	$159,500,000	$176,100,000
Alabama	[2] 408,476	[2] 586,505	[2] 604,865	[2] 643,774	968,087	981,653	968,754
Alaska [3]							
Arizona	405,472	391,245	427,203	446,389	580,159	713,930	729,831
Arkansas	355,207	376,244	402,045	459,973	438,952	472,229	564,078
California	9,438,934	10,407,879	10,878,699	11,348,283	12,193,598	12,634,075	14,678,229
Colorado	[2] 471,647	[2] 495,935	[2] 547,151	[2] 614,972	[2] 741,754	1,040,946	1,169,963
Connecticut	3,330,863	3,484,007	3,814,996	4,058,521	4,628,136	4,792,772	5,001,199
Delaware	347,258	397,842	423,726	451,451	527,332	593,525	716,033
District of Columbia	1,177,581	1,171,516	1,230,533	1,325,445	1,374,652	1,492,560	1,756,339
Florida	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	[2] 607,774	1,131,096	1,365,737
Georgia	676,618	742,414	860,027	917,496	968,692	1,074,410	1,248,447
Hawaii	718,412	676,532	665,262	592,754	565,386	570,803	567,490
Idaho	81,102	56,030	59,713	47,368	39,011	38,241	43,151
Illinois	4,158,818	3,954,100	3,923,760	4,222,017	4,491,516	4,885,359	5,616,073
Indiana	[2] 2,003,341	[2] 2,110,704	[2] 2,152,992	[2] 2,354,718	3,429,114	3,551,781	3,703,492
Iowa	511,428	569,803	576,745	660,264	694,702	704,709	740,801
Kansas	[2] 265,892	[2] 287,242	[2] 327,129	[2] 290,611	[2] 305,296	[2] 341,629	[2] 371,339
Kentucky	(3)	[2] 671,400	[2] 758,399	[2] 759,089	[2] 907,318	1,424,876	1,551,064
Louisiana	1,257,521	1,371,178	1,671,012	2,030,691	2,468,101	2,939,914	3,480,754
Maine	1,295,108	1,311,760	1,352,386	1,409,286	1,423,522	1,537,799	1,662,031
Maryland	(3)	2,573,980	2,901,212	3,049,084	3,476,008	3,926,239	4,507,346
Massachusetts	5,430,411	5,472,413	5,471,412	5,327,035	5,093,929	5,203,181	5,830,733
Michigan	1,368,351	1,382,356	1,482,272	1,576,805	1,643,743	1,687,286	1,865,480
Minnesota	2,944,679	3,137,507	3,497,845	3,957,396	4,396,054	4,864,534	5,557,385
Mississippi	434,618	603,658	779,678	703,683	724,091	831,092	1,049,172
Missouri	947,366	917,704	1,039,184	1,124,706	1,248,544	1,345,097	1,481,611
Montana	298,294	327,619	329,690	331,464	368,872	352,541	389,141
Nebraska	[2] 140,751	[2] 155,758	[2] 152,546	[2] 143,316	[2] 129,405	[2] 149,577	[2] 171,767
Nevada	[2] 99,909	[2] 86,959	[2] 103,130	[2] 95,099	[2] 68,212	[2] 64,223	[2] 65,999
New Hampshire	665,154	685,129	702,588	728,303	723,683	757,600	819,248
New Jersey [3]							
New Mexico	449,908	485,703	527,934	561,389	581,761	722,321	873,277
New York	31,643,776	35,012,049	36,242,567	37,580,919	41,763,337	44,897,063	48,135,439
North Carolina	(3)	[2] 405,349	[2] 444,311	[2] 455,204	[2] 487,620	[2] 584,618	[2] 754,062
North Dakota	266,289	328,389	356,518	327,766	373,353	426,890	488,212
Ohio	5,007,232	5,624,683	6,142,500	6,356,108	6,841,567	7,323,286	7,831,150
Oklahoma	435,697	471,572	578,632	736,795	634,373	762,663	765,474
Oregon	1,477,687	1,591,393	1,719,975	2,077,123	2,300,606	2,610,443	2,829,491
Pennsylvania	[2] 2,648,127	[2] 2,996,107	[2] 3,052,599	[2] 2,633,940	12,353,391	14,661,523	16,419,193
Puerto Rico	614,345	566,930	648,402	742,926	743,668	874,312	961,771
Rhode Island	782,699	778,875	761,489	746,708	710,095	712,058	827,425
South Carolina	[2] 265,521	[2] 334,792	[2] 404,902	[2] 377,727	[2] 404,593	561,174	614,309
South Dakota	215,050	223,889	253,778	262,913	273,033	300,839	385,324
Tennessee	633,492	776,774	854,646	905,356	876,569	1,048,618	1,339,230
Texas	670,510	721,193	832,388	872,233	1,030,985	1,119,687	1,200,444
Utah	415,561	444,189	415,943	412,316	464,030	494,805	512,385
Vermont	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	709,779	729,506	(3)
Virgin Islands	46,657	49,868	47,955	86,870	64,531	80,423	85,221
Virginia [3]							
Washington	2,931,047	2,889,579	3,398,232	3,800,356	3,959,016	4,138,965	4,346,135
West Virginia	1,066,928	1,157,824	1,171,474	1,210,977	1,264,031	1,326,247	1,439,059
Wisconsin	[2] 2,479,000	[2] 2,704,600	[2] 2,771,500	3,441,100	3,722,700	4,082,900	4,654,600
Wyoming	111,493	137,725	172,520	210,577	176,224	157,796	165,371

[1] Estimates based on reports from the following number of States: 1951–52, 38 States; 1952–53 and 1953–54, 39 States; 1954–55, 40 States; 1955–56, 45 States; 1956–57, 46 States; 1957–58, 45 States.

[2] Report incomplete.

[3] No report.

Federal Credit Unions

Table 120.—*Federal credit unions: Number and status of charters, 1935–58*

Year	Number of charters			Number of charters outstanding at end of year		
	Issued	Canceled	Net change	Total	Inactive credit unions	Operating credit unions
1935	[1] 906		906	906	134	772
1936	956	4	952	1,858	107	1,751
1937	638	69	569	2,427	114	2,313
1938	515	83	432	2,859	99	2,760
1939	529	93	436	3,295	113	3,182
1940	666	76	590	3,885	129	3,756
1941	583	89	494	4,379	151	4,228
1942	187	89	98	4,477	332	4,145
1943	108	321	−213	4,264	326	3,938
1944	69	285	−216	4,048	233	3,815
1945	96	185	−89	3,959	202	3,757
1946	157	151	6	3,965	204	3,761
1947	207	159	48	4,013	168	3,845
1948	341	130	211	4,224	166	4,058
1949	523	101	422	4,646	151	4,495
1950	565	83	482	5,128	144	4,984
1951	533	75	458	5,586	188	5,398
1952	692	115	577	6,163	238	5,925
1953	825	132	693	6,856	278	6,578
1954	852	122	730	7,586	359	7,227
1955	777	188	589	8,175	369	7,806
1956	741	182	559	8,734	384	8,350
1957	662	194	468	9,202	467	8,735
1958	586	255	331	9,533	503	9,030

[1] Includes 78 charters issued in 1934.

Table 121.—*Federal credit unions: Percentage distribution by amount of assets, 1945–58* [1]

Year	Number of Federal credit unions	Percent of Federal credit unions with assets of—				
		Less than $10,000	$10,000–$99,999	$100,000–$499,999	$500,000–$999,999	$1,000,000 or more
1945	3,757	35.8	55.2	8.5	0.3	0.2
1946	3,761	32.6	56.5	10.3	.4	.2
1947	3,845	28.6	57.7	12.8	.7	.2
1948	4,058	26.2	57.6	14.7	1.3	.2
1949	4,495	26.5	55.5	16.2	1.5	.3
1950	4,984	25.9	52.8	19.0	1.8	.5
1951	5,398	23.0	53.2	20.9	2.2	.7
1952	5,925	21.5	50.8	23.8	2.7	1.2
1953	6,578	20.5	49.3	24.9	3.6	1.7
1954	7,227	19.6	48.6	25.5	4.3	2.0
1955	7,806	17.2	48.5	26.9	4.9	2.5
1956	8,350	15.4	47.3	28.9	5.2	3.2
1957	8,735	13.8	45.9	30.9	5.5	3.9
1958	9,030	13.1	44.6	3.17	6.2	4.4

[1] Based on data for all Federal credit unions in operation as of December 31. For data for 1935–44 (based on number of Federal credit unions reporting), see 1955 *Report of Operations*, table 3, p. 4.

Table 122.—*Federal credit unions: Income and expenses, 1958 and 1957*

Income and expenses	1958	1957	Change during year
Total income	$148,027,150	$130,070,858	$17,956,292
Interest on loans	132,843,127	117,324,849	15,518,278
Income from investments	14,705,268	12,410,932	2,294,336
Other income	478,755	335,077	143,678
Total expenses	59,873,564	51,846,532	8,027,032
Total salaries	28,439,849	24,928,423	3,511,426
Borrowers' protection insurance	7,040,084	6,102,082	938,002
Life savings insurance	4,885,567	3,879,315	1,006,252
League dues	2,234,394	1,901,503	332,891
Surety bond premiums	1,172,824	1,078,905	93,919
Examination and supervision fees	2,780,300	2,254,397	525,903
Interest on borrowed money	1,486,657	1,532,064	−45,407
Cost of space occupied	1,009,782	880,088	129,694
Educational expenses	1,069,116	1,015,859	53,257
Other expenses	9,754,991	8,273,896	1,481,095
Net income	88,153,586	78,224,326	9,929,260

Table 123.—*Federal credit unions: Assets and liabilities, December 31, 1958, and December 31, 1957*

Assets and liabilities	Amount			Percentage distribution	
	Dec. 31, 1958	Dec. 31, 1957	Change during year	Dec. 31, 1958	Dec. 31, 1957
Number of operating Federal credit unions	9,030	8,735	295	-----	-----
Total assets	$2,034,865,575	$1,788,768,332	$246,097,243	100.0	100.0
Loans to members	1,379,723,727	1,257,319,328	122,404,399	67.8	70.3
Cash	154,257,791	135,115,485	19,142,306	7.6	7.5
United States bonds	94,897,483	90,921,596	3,975,887	4.7	5.1
Savings and loan shares	347,411,329	251,614,676	95,796,653	17.1	14.0
Loans to other credit unions	35,073,948	38,827,893	−3,753,945	1.7	2.2
Land and buildings	6,084,555	4,587,837	1,496,718	.3	.3
Other assets	17,416,742	10,381,517	7,035,225	.8	.6
Total liabilities	2,034,865,575	1,788,768,332	246,097,243	100.0	100.0
Notes payable	37,481,165	41,281,715	−3,800,550	1.8	2.3
Accounts payable and other liabilities	7,173,674	5,273,781	1,899,893	.4	.3
Shares	1,812,017,273	1,589,190,585	222,826,688	89.1	88.9
Regular reserve	75,810,826	62,344,129	13,466,697	3.7	3.5
Special reserve for delinquent loans	4,579,416	3,674,115	905,301	.2	.2
Other reserves [1]	3,881,182	2,536,571	1,344,611	.2	.1
Undivided earnings	93,922,039	84,467,436	9,454,603	4.6	4.7

[1] Reserve for contingencies and special reserve for losses.

Table 124.—*Federal credit unions: Selected data on operations, by asset size and State, 1958*

Asset size and State	Number of operating credit unions	Number of members	Total assets	Members' shares		Loans to members		
						Loans made during 1958		Outstanding as of Dec. 31, 1958
				Total amount	Average per member	Total amount	Average loan	
Total	9,030	5,209,912	$2,034,865,575	$1,812,017,273	$348	$2,022,122,416	$535	$1,379,723,727
Credit unions with assets of—								
Less than $5,000	622	43,460	1,558,490	1,448,645	33	1,730,821	125	1,012,536
$5,000–9,999	565	63,468	4,176,504	3,742,330	59	5,352,688	163	3,055,087
10,000–24,999	1,224	181,982	21,023,244	18,689,630	103	26,762,963	229	15,368,521
25,000–49,999	1,299	270,689	47,298,968	41,861,348	155	58,896,202	300	35,110,549
50,000–99,999	1,504	439,877	107,993,315	94,902,317	216	124,714,168	416	78,826,904
100,000–249,999	1,866	937,651	301,019,808	266,184,760	284	315,957,079	471	212,805,092
250,000–499,999	997	915,623	352,228,092	312,839,228	342	348,723,773	532	243,488,972
500,000–999,999	558	875,192	384,949,109	341,785,492	391	392,899,578	586	267,158,139
1,000,000–1,999,999	276	728,445	374,792,823	335,148,002	460	346,697,816	648	244,973,323
2,000,000–4,999,999	97	468,784	270,863,386	242,386,833	517	250,402,807	672	174,266,868
5,000,000 and over	22	284,741	168,961,836	153,028,688	537	149,984,521	697	103,657,736
Credit unions located in—								
Alabama	112	57,829	18,682,246	16,551,066	286	26,306,595	432	15,135,348
Alaska	26	15,278	5,232,112	4,864,641	318	6,066,304	555	3,917,384
Arizona	74	54,928	22,048,394	19,470,886	354	29,238,688	613	19,115,957
Arkansas	51	16,441	3,966,599	3,599,381	219	5,611,004	398	3,043,432
California	917	672,870	303,821,451	271,960,138	404	309,054,894	586	224,897,484
Canal Zone	7	6,973	1,545,987	1,419,284	204	1,907,330	204	942,720
Colorado	128	66,816	25,754,702	22,940,267	343	30,324,750	682	20,215,376
Connecticut	277	196,903	96,118,970	86,259,577	438	75,121,369	512	50,656,896
Delaware	28	11,005	3,572,920	3,148,110	286	3,680,863	555	2,882,731
District of Columbia	143	182,865	63,279,759	56,183,444	307	63,414,242	520	47,140,837
Florida	208	144,516	52,062,399	45,729,064	316	60,251,152	492	39,904,096
Georgia	137	82,221	23,776,607	20,743,434	252	32,328,753	383	17,476,311
Hawaii	157	94,005	58,095,225	52,601,286	560	52,195,040	766	33,630,244
Idaho	56	21,653	8,410,024	7,507,673	347	8,450,481	605	6,904,348
Illinois	133	92,783	42,473,602	38,324,513	413	37,541,445	610	24,664,942
Indiana	295	165,146	75,981,688	68,347,326	414	58,242,990	513	37,797,663
Iowa	6	2,995	1,308,712	1,194,943	399	1,402,541	661	929,100
Kansas	82	42,991	17,000,723	14,618,077	340	16,231,230	630	13,566,793
Kentucky	58	19,614	6,748,562	6,001,278	306	7,192,717	478	4,449,225
Louisiana	269	122,427	42,641,783	37,683,216	308	48,125,578	479	30,587,361
Maine	86	42,254	14,066,935	12,401,318	293	14,375,661	482	9,690,583
Maryland	119	66,044	15,697,578	13,992,838	212	18,477,575	396	12,181,979
Massachusetts	254	107,208	31,443,895	28,190,373	263	31,786,429	420	19,902,849
Michigan	427	372,351	169,876,940	151,442,182	407	148,366,231	723	120,539,827
Minnesota	41	21,143	6,773,863	6,106,551	289	5,430,618	520	4,885,798
Mississippi	71	33,240	9,911,245	8,776,706	264	13,123,671	447	8,280,858
Missouri	42	24,406	9,664,875	8,787,890	360	8,883,056	508	5,488,242
Montana	114	31,162	10,193,584	8,975,880	288	10,038,645	608	7,662,235
Nebraska	75	37,487	16,115,277	14,429,775	385	14,644,819	656	10,293,442
Nevada	48	17,525	7,310,070	6,368,108	363	8,992,939	606	5,712,994
New Hampshire	14	10,976	3,280,640	2,916,770	270	3,475,700	448	2,183,229
New Jersey	429	233,916	85,445,488	76,528,507	327	66,343,653	450	46,696,655
New Mexico	48	34,045	13,325,638	11,962,054	351	16,597,522	594	10,312,463
New York	851	446,354	156,199,033	140,007,406	314	148,723,435	510	97,098,037
North Carolina	37	20,254	5,617,640	5,055,704	250	6,008,780	392	3,571,463
North Dakota	29	9,376	3,639,747	3,338,580	356	2,938,267	616	2,753,244
Ohio	485	277,396	105,560,882	92,478,791	333	96,226,781	563	68,782,604
Oklahoma	102	49,787	21,366,096	18,827,046	378	23,956,703	574	16,083,650
Oregon	146	52,890	19,761,781	17,425,132	329	22,960,995	609	15,752,938
Pennsylvania	938	478,916	163,141,690	144,153,539	301	151,706,420	481	98,012,192
Puerto Rico	25	13,064	3,180,012	2,842,293	218	4,019,541	307	2,564,089
Rhode Island	16	5,945	2,360,623	2,156,731	363	1,596,477	450	1,084,073
South Carolina	47	28,095	6,779,341	6,037,548	215	8,458,736	289	5,219,834
South Dakota	80	25,065	9,077,357	8,078,658	322	10,032,563	613	6,474,418
Tennessee	158	84,273	34,254,864	30,664,724	364	40,801,339	445	23,411,757
Texas	692	388,644	156,520,567	139,180,367	358	182,230,477	551	115,365,167
Utah	61	26,669	10,836,650	9,612,611	360	12,380,542	657	8,445,315
Vermont	3	1,105	380,968	322,815	292	346,417	310	180,766
Virginia	147	73,424	20,661,614	17,969,532	245	25,459,954	446	15,695,696
Virgin Islands	3	1,172	114,985	101,336	86	95,898	297	92,292
Washington	146	82,890	34,531,206	30,208,926	364	35,980,237	599	26,825,074
West Virginia	83	28,305	9,622,860	8,514,975	301	10,239,317	438	6,597,891
Wisconsin	4	708	152,797	136,979	193	125,273	413	127,849
Wyoming	45	13,564	5,476,369	4,832,024	356	4,609,779	684	3,895,976

Classified List of Tables

Table No.		Page No.
	GENERAL SOCIAL SECURITY DATA	1-12
1.	Personal income, 1940, 1950, 1956, 1957, and 1958	
2.	Labor force and coverage under social insurance programs, selected years, 1939-54 and December 1954-58	
3.	Total earnings, wages and salaries, and earnings in employment covered by selected social insurance programs, 1953-58	
4.	Federal grants to State governments under Social Security Administration programs, total and per capita amounts, fiscal years 1935-36 through 1957-58	
5.	Federal grants to State and local governments, by purpose, fiscal years 1929-30 through 1957-58	
6.	Program and administrative expenditures for social security and related public programs, by source of funds and by program, 1955-56, 1956-57, and 1957-58	
7.	Beneficiaries and benefits under social insurance and related programs, 1940, 1950, and 1952-58	
8.	Employer and employee contributions for selected social insurance and related programs, 1940, 1950, and 1956-58	
9.	Operations of selected social insurance trust funds, 1940-58	
10.	Benefits under selected social insurance and related programs, by State	
11.	Temporary disability insurance, State and railroad programs	
12.	Employment security, summary data	
	OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE	
	Summary	13
13.	Summary data on workers and benefits, 1937-58	
	Workers	14-16
14.	Contributions, by State	
15.	Employment and coverage status, December 1950 and 1955-58	
16.	With earnings credits, median earnings, by State, 1955	
17.	With earnings credits, by age, sex, and insured status, on January 1, 1958	
18.	Insured: living at beginning of year, by insured status, 1940-58	
19.	Insured: by sex, age, and insured status, 1955-59	
20.	Insured: eligible for and receiving benefits, by sex and age, 1941-59	
	Benefits awarded	17-26
21.	Old-age: by computation method and sex, quarterly	
22.	Old-age: by age, sex, and computation starting date	
23.	Old-age: average age at award, by sex, 1940-58	
24.	Individual: by type of benefit and type of entitlement	
25.	Old-age: by age at entitlement and sex, 1940-57	
26.	Old-age: by amount of benefit, sex, and computation starting date	
27.	Disability: by amount of benefit, sex, and computation starting date	
28.	Disability: by age, sex, and computation starting date	
29.	Disability: by computation method and sex, quarterly	
30.	Wife's or husband's: by type of benefit, 1950-58	
31.	Mother's: by relationship to deceased worker, 1950-58	
32.	Child's: by type of claim, 1940-58	
33.	Widow's or widower's: by type of benefit, 1950-58	
34.	Individual: by type of benefit, 1940-58	
35.	Retired-worker families, by family group	
36.	Disabled-worker families, by family group	
37.	Survivor families, by family group	
38.	Disabled-child families, by family group	
39.	Lump-sum, 1940-58	
40.	Deceased workers represented in awards, 1940-58	
41.	Lump-sum and concurrent monthly benefit award	
	Benefits awarded and in current-payment status	27-35
42.	Age, race, and sex of beneficiary and type of benefit	
43.	Age and race of beneficiary and type of benefit, actuarially reduced benefits	
	Benefits in current-payment status	35-45
44.	Old-age: average benefit, by sex, 1940-58	
45.	Old-age: by amount of benefit, sex, and computation starting date	
46.	Aged beneficiaries: by age and sex	
47.	Old-age: average age, by sex, 1940-58	
48.	Old-age: by amount of benefit, sex, and computation starting date, dropout eligibles	
49.	Old-age: by amount of benefit, computation starting date, and full or actuarially reduced benefits, female dropout eligibles	
50.	Widow's or widower's: by type of benefit, 1950-58	
51.	Disability: by amount of benefit, sex, and computation starting date	
52.	Child's: by type of claim, 1940-58	
53.	Wife's or husband's: by type of benefit, 1950-58	
54.	Mother's: by relationship to deceased worker, 1950-58	
55.	Individual: by type of benefit, 1940-58	
56.	Retired-worker, disabled-worker, and survivor families, by family group	
57.	Selected retired-worker and survivor families, by family group, dropout eligibles	

Table No.		Page No.
58.	Selected retired-worker and survivor families, average benefits by family group, 1940–58	
59.	Disabled-child families, by family group	
60.	Selected retired-worker families, by amount of benefit and computation starting date	
61.	Survivor families, by amount of benefit	
62.	Selected survivor families, by amount of benefit and computation starting date	
	Benefits withheld and benefits terminated	45–48
63.	Withheld, by reason and by type of benefit	
64.	Terminated, by reason and by type of benefit	
65.	Wife's or husband's, or child's: terminated, by reason	
66.	Terminated, by type of benefit, 1940–58	
	Dual entitlements	48–49
67.	Wife's or husband's (OASI): in current-payment status, by amount of benefit	
68.	Number and amount of old-age and/or secondary benefits awarded, by type of secondary benefit	
69.	Number and amount of disability and/or secondary benefits awarded, by type of secondary benefit	
70.	Number and amount of old-age and secondary benefits in current-payment status, by type of secondary benefit	
71.	Number with old-age and secondary (OASI) benefits in current-payment status, by type of secondary benefit, 1952–58	
72.	Number and amount of disability and secondary benefits in current-payment status, by type of secondary benefit	
73.	Widow's or widower's: in current-payment status, by amount of benefit	
	Benefits paid	50
74.	Amount from old-age and survivors insurance trust fund and percentage distribution, by type of benefit, 1940–58	
75.	Amount from disability insurance trust fund and percentage distribution, by type of benefit, 1957 and 1958	
	State benefit data	51–54
76.	Benefits in current-payment status, by type of benefit	
77.	Benefits paid, by type of benefit	
78.	Beneficiaries, aged, per 1,000 aged population, 1949, 1953, and 1958	
	Beneficiaries in foreign countries	55
79.	Beneficiaries living abroad, by country	
	Disability freeze benefit increases	57
80.	By type of benefit, January–November 1958	
81.	In current-payment status at end of year by type of benefit	
82.	In current-payment status at end of year, 1955–58	
83.	Benefit payments, by type of benefit	
	Worker disability allowances	58–64
84.	By age and sex	
85.	By age and mobility status	
86.	By age and year of onset of disability	
87.	By sex, diagnostic group, and primary diagnosis	
88.	Most frequent primary diagnoses, by sex	
89.	Most frequent primary diagnoses, by age	
90.	By sex, age, and diagnostic group	
91.	By age, diagnostic group, and year of onset	
92.	Number of children per 100 workers by age, sex, marital status, and family composition of worker	
93.	By sex, marital status, and number of children	
	Worker disability denials	64–67
94.	By sex and age	
95.	By sex, age, and year of onset of disability	
96.	By age and reason for denial	
97.	By sex, age, and diagnostic group	
	Childhood disability allowances	68–70
98.	By sex, diagnostic group, and primary diagnosis	
99.	Most frequent primary diagnoses, by sex	
100.	By sex, age, and diagnostic group	
101.	By age and mobility status	
102.	Most frequent primary diagnoses, by age	
103.	By age and sex	
	Childhood disability denials	70–72
104.	By sex and age	
105.	By age and reason for denial	
106.	By sex, age, and diagnostic group	
	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	
	Recipients and payments	73–85
107.	Public assistance and Federal work programs: recipients, persons employed, assistance, and earnings, 1933–43.	
108.	Recipients, average monthly payments, and total payments, by program, 1936–58	
109.	Assistance payments by State, month, and program	
110.	Number of recipients by State, month, and program	
111.	Assistance payments including vendor payments for medical care, amount of money payments, and amount of vendor payments, by program and State	
112.	Old-age assistance and aid to dependent children: Proportion of population receiving assistance, December 1949, 1953, and 1958	
	Source of funds	85–87
113.	For assistance: amount and percentage distribution, 1936–58	
114.	For assistance and administration: amount and percentage distribution by program and source of funds for each State	
115.	For assistance and administration: amount and percentage distribution by program	

Table No.		Page No.
	for each source of funds and by source of funds for each State	
	MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH AND CHILD WELFARE	88–90
116.	Maternal and child health services provided or paid for by State or local public health agencies, 1958 and 1957	
117.	Services for crippled children provided or purchased by State agencies, 1952–58	
118.	Child welfare services: children receiving services, by State and living arrangements, December 31	
119.	Child welfare services: expenditures of public child welfare agencies, fiscal years 1951–52 through 1957–58	
	FEDERAL CREDIT UNIONS	91–92
120.	Number and status of charters, 1935–58	
121.	Assets and liabilities, December 31, 1958 and 1957	
122.	Income and expenses, 1958 and 1957	
123.	Percentage distribution by amount of assets, 1945–58	
124.	Selected data on operations, by asset size and State	

Item	1935 Act	1939 Act	Legislation in the 1940's	1950 Act
	A. Coverage			
1. Compulsory	All workers in commerce and industry (except railroads) under age 65 in continental U.S., Alaska, and Hawaii and on American vessels.	Age restriction removed	Railroad workers, in effect, covered for survivor benefits.[3]	Regularly employed farm and domestic workers, nonfarm self-employed (except professional groups), Federal civilian employees not under retirement system, Americans employed outside U.S. by American employer, and Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.
2. Elective:				
(a) By employer only	No provision			State and local government employees not under retirement system.
(b) By both employer and employee.	No provision			Employees of nonprofit institutions (other than ministers).[3]
(c) By individual only	No provision			
3. Gratuitous, for members of Armed Forces.	No provision		Insured status and average monthly wage of $160 credited for World War II veterans dying within 3 years after discharge.	Military service wage credits of $160 for each month of service during World War II.
	B. Type of benefit			
1. Monthly benefits:[6]				
(a) Retired worker (old-age)	Aged 65 and over			
(b) Disabled worker	No provision			
(c) Dependents of retired worker.	No provision	Wife aged 65 or over and child under 18.	Child aged 16 or 17 no longer required to be attending school.	Wife under 65 with eligible child present and dependent husband aged 65 or over.
(d) Survivors of deceased worker.	No provision	Widow aged 65 or over, dependent parent aged 65 or over,[8] child under 18, and widowed mother under 65 with eligible child present.	Same as above	Dependent widower aged 65 or over, and dependent former wife divorced (with eligible child present).
(e) Dependents of disabled worker.	No provision			
2. Lump-sum payments:				
(a) Deceased worker (including retired worker).	For all deaths	For deaths when no one is eligible for monthly survivor benefits for month of death.		For all deaths
(b) Living worker	At age 65, when not qualified for monthly benefits.	Provision eliminated		
	C. Insured-status requirements[9]			
1. Fully insured	Cumulative wage credits of $2,000, and some employment in each of 5 years.	Quarters of coverage[10] equal to at least half the quarters after 1936 (or after age 21) and up to retirement age (or death if earlier); minimum of 6 quarters required and maximum of 40 quarters.		Starting date advanced from 1936 to 1950 (but quarters of coverage credited at any time meet requirement).
2. Currently insured	No provision	6 quarters of coverage in 12 quarters preceding quarter of death.	6 quarters of coverage in 13 last quarters, including quarter of death.	6 quarters of coverage in 13 last quarters, including quarter of death or retirement.
3. Insured for disability determination.	No provision			
	D. Computation of primary insurance amount[11]			
1. Average monthly wage	Concept not used	In general, computed for period after 1936 or from age 22 up to retirement or death.		Alternatively, can be computed for period after 1950.
2. Formula	½% of first $3,000 of cumulative wage credits +1/12% of next $42,000 +1/24% of next $84,000.	40% of first $50 of average wage +10% of next $200, all increased by 1% for each year with $200 or more of wage credits.		50% of first $100 of average wage +15% of next $200.[12]
3. Minimum	$10			$20
4. Maximum	$85	$60 (based on 50 years of coverage).		$80

See footnotes at end of table.

1952 Act	1954 Act	1956 Act [1]	1958 Act [1]
A. Coverage			
	Additional regularly employed farm and domestic workers, farm self-employed, and professional self-employed except lawyers and doctors, dentists, and other medical groups.	Members of uniformed services and remainder of professional self-employed except doctors of medicine.	
	Americans employed outside U.S. by foreign subsidiary of American employer.		
	State and local government employees under retirement system.[4]		Minor coverage extensions, mainly for State and local government employees.
	Ministers		
Military service wage credits provided for specified period after World War II.[5]			
B. Type of benefit			
		Age for women lowered to 62, but with permanently reduced benefits for retirement before 65.	
		Aged 50–64, after 6-month waiting period.[7]	
		Wife aged 62–64 but benefit permanently reduced. Child's benefit paid to disabled child after age 18 if disabled before 18.	
		Minimum age for widow without child present and for female dependent parent reduced from 65 to 62. Child's benefit paid to disabled child after age 18 if disabled before 18.	
			Same as for dependents of retired worker.
C. Insured-status requirements [9]			
	Alternatively, if every quarter after 1954 is quarter of coverage (minimum of 6 required).	Alternatively, if all but 4 of the quarters after 1954 are quarters of coverage (minimum of 6 required).	
	6 quarters of coverage in last 13 quarters, including quarter of death, retirement, or disability.		
	20 quarters of coverage in 40 quarters, including quarter of disability.		
D. Computation of primary insurance amount [11]			
	Lowest 4 years omitted in computing average (lowest 5 years if 20 or more quarters of coverage). Under "disability freeze," periods of extended total disability also omitted.	Lowest 5 years omitted in computing average in all cases.	
55% of first $100 of average wage +15% of next $200.[13]	55% of first $110 of average wage +20% of next $240.[12]		58.85% of first $110 of average wage +21.4% of next $290.[12]
$25	$30		$33
$85	$108.50		$127

Item	1935 Act	1939 Act	Legislation in the 1940's	1950 Act
	E. Benefit amounts			
1. Old-age (retired worker)	100% of primary insurance amount.			
2. Disability	No provision			
3. Wife's (or husband's)	No provision	50% of primary insurance amount.		
4. Child's (child of retired worker).	No provision	50% of primary insurance amount.		
5. Child's (child of deceased worker).	No provision	50% of primary insurance amount.		In effect, 75% of primary insurance amount for first child and 50% for all others.
6. Widow's (or widower's) and widowed mother's.	No provision	75% of primary insurance amount.		
7. Parent's	No provision	50% of primary insurance amount.		75% of primary insurance amount.
8. Lump-sum death	Amount equal to 3½% of cumulative wage credits, less any monthly benefits received.	6 times primary insurance amount.		3 times primary insurance amount.
9. Lump-sum refund (to living worker).	Same as above	Eliminated		
10. Minimum family benefit	Not applicable	$10		$15
11. Maximum family benefit	Not applicable	Smaller of $85, 80% of average wage, or 2 times primary insurance amount.		Smaller of $150 or 80% of average wage (but not less than $40).
	F. Retirement test [14]			
1. Type of earnings to which applicable.	Covered earnings			
2. Amount of earnings permitted.	None from regular employment.	$14.99 in a month		$50 in a month [15]
3. Age at which no longer applicable.	No provision			75
	G. Financing provisions			
1. Maximum earnings taxable and creditable.	$3,000			$3,600
2. Contribution rates: (a) Combined employer-employee.	1937-39—2%; 1940-42—3%; 1943-45—4%; 1946-48—5%; 1949 on—6%.	Same, except 2% rate extended through 1942.	2% rate extended through 1949; 1950-51—3%; 1952 on—4%.	1950-53—3%; 1954-59—4%; 1960-64—5%; 1965-69—6%; 1970 on—6½%.
(b) Self-employed	No provision			Self-employed pay ¾ of combined employer-employee rate.
3. Appropriations from general revenues.	No provision		Authorized (but not made)	Authorization repealed

[1] Includes legislation during the preceding year.
[2] Railroad and other earnings are combined in determining eligibility for and amount of survivor benefit; provision extended in 1951 to place workers with less than 10 years of railroad service under old-age, survivors, and disability insurance for all benefits.
[3] Employees who vote against coverage are not covered; all new employees are covered.
[4] Firemen and policemen not covered; 1956 Act permitted their coverage in certain States; and 1959 Act made coverage possible in 4 additional States.
[5] Provision first effective from July 25, 1947, to Dec. 31, 1953. Legislation in 1953 extended effective date to June 30, 1955; in 1955 to Mar. 31, 1956; and in 1956 to Dec. 31, 1956.
[6] In effect, an individual can receive only one type of monthly benefit—the largest for which he is eligible.
[7] Benefits were reduced by amount of any other Federal disability benefit or any workmen's compensation benefit under 1956 Act, but this provision was eliminated by 1958 Act.
[8] Benefit payable only if worker is not survived by a widow or an eligible child under 1939 Act, but this provision was eliminated by 1958 Act.
[9] Under the "disability freeze" provision (1954 Act), periods of extended total disability are not counted in determining insured status.
[10] In general, $50 or more of wages paid in a quarter; based on annual earnings

disability insurance legislation—**Continued**

1952 Act	1954 Act	1956 Act [1]	1958 Act [1]
E. Benefit amounts			
		For women retiring before 65, permanent reduction of 6⅔% for each year under 65.	
		100% of primary insurance amount.[13]	
		For wife claiming benefit before 65 (with no eligible child), permanent reduction of 8⅓% for each year under 65.	
	Maximum of $255 introduced		
$18.80	$30		
Smaller of $168.75 or 80% of average wage (but not less than $45).	Smaller of $200 or 80% of average wage (but not less than the larger of $50 or 1½% times primary insurance amount).		Smaller of $254 or 80% of average wage but not less than the larger of 1½ times primary insurance amount or $20 plus primary insurance amount.
F. Retirement test [14]			
	All earnings		
$75 in a month [15]	$1,200 in a year. For each $80 (or fraction thereof) in excess of $1,200, 1 month's benefit is withheld.[16]		
	72		
G. Financing provisions			
	$4,200		$4,800
	1954–59—4%; 1960–64—5%; 1965–69—6%; 1970–74—7%; 1975 on—8%.	1957–59—4½%; 1960–64—5½%; 1965–69—6½%; 1970–74—7½%; 1975 on—8½% (increase of ½% is for disability benefits).	1959—5%; 1960–62—6%; 1963–65—7%; 1966–68—8%; 1969 on—9% (in all years, ½% is for disability benefits).

for farm workers and self-employed persons.

[11] The term "primary insurance amount," introduced in the 1950 Act, denotes the amount payable to a retired worker and on which the benefits of his dependents and survivors are based (also used as basis for benefits payable to survivors of worker who dies before retirement, computed as if deceased worker had attained retirement age on date of death).

[12] Applies to average computed from 1951 on, as indicated above; for average computed from 1937 on, the 1939 formula (somewhat modified) is used in conjunction with a conversion table. Under the 1954 and 1956 Acts, an alternative computation based on the 1952 formula, plus $5, was possible.

[13] This benefit (and benefit for disabled child aged 18 or over) was reduced by amount of any other Federal disability benefit or any workmen's compensation benefit under 1956 Act, but this provision was eliminated by 1958 Act.

[14] Employment permitted without suspension of benefits. Applies to all types of benefit except disability. If retired worker's benefit is suspended, so are the benefits of dependents.

[15] Provision applies only to wages; comparable provisions (but on an annual basis) for self-employment income.

[16] Benefits not withheld for any month with wages of $80 or less (changed to $100 or less by 1958 Act), and with no substantial services in self-employment rendered. Special provisions apply to earnings from noncovered employment outside the United States.

Summary of financial provisions of the public assistance programs under the Social Security Act, 1935–58

Provision	1935 [1]	1939 [2]	1946 [3]	1948 [4]	1950 [5]	1952 [6]	1956 [7]	1958 [8]
	Maximums of monthly payments [9] subject to Federal participation							
Money payments:								
OAA	$30	$40	$45	$50	No change	$55	$60	$65 x number of recipients.
AB	$30	$40	$45	$50	No change	$55	$60	$65 x number of recipients.
APTD					$50	$55	$60	$65 x number of recipients.
ADC:								
First child	$18	No change	$24	$27	No change	$30	$32	$30 x number of recipients.
Each additional child	$12	No change	$15	$18	No change	$21	$23	
Adult relative					$27	$30	$32	
Vendor payments					To be included in assistance subject to Federal participation within maximums for money payments.	No change	See footnote 7	Included with money payments in assistance subject to Federal participation.
Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands:[10]								
OAA, AB, APTD					$30	No change	No change	$35 x number of recipients.
ADC					$18 for first child, $12 for each additional child.	No change	$18 for first child, $12 for each additional child, $18 for adult relative.	$18 x number of recipients.
Guam [10]								Same as Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.
	Federal share of expenditures within specified maximums							
OAA, AB	½ the money payment.	No change	⅔ of first $15 (average) plus ½ balance.	¾ of first $20 (average) plus ½ balance.	As formula in 1948 law, except that vendor payments for medical care are included in assistance subject to Federal participation, for all programs and for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.	4/5 of first $25 (average) plus ½ balance.	4/5 of first $30 (average) plus ½ balance	(a) 4/5 of first $30 (average) for OAA, AB, and APTD, and 14/17 of first $17 (average) for ADC; (b) 50–65% of balance varying with average State per capita income in most recent 3 years.[11]
APTD						Same as OAA and AB.	Same as OAA and AB.	
ADC	½ the money payment.	½ the money payment.	⅔ of first $9 (average per child) plus ½ balance.	¾ of first $12 (average per child) plus ½ balance.		4/5 of first $15 (average per person) plus ½ balance.	14/17 of first $17 (average per person) plus ½ balance.	
Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands[10]					½ the payment	No change	No change	½ total matchable expenditures.
Guam [10]								½ total matchable expenditures.
	Federal share of State and local administrative costs							
OAA	5% of Federal grant for assistance.[12]	No change	For OAA, AB, and ADC, ½ the total of sums expended as found necessary by the Federal agency for proper and efficient administration of State plan.	No change	No change	No change	For all programs, same as 1946 provisions except that Federal share may cover agency services for purposes specified in law under each category.	No change.
AB	5% of Federal grant for assistance.[12]	½ the total of sums expended as found necessary for proper and efficient administration of State plan.						
ADC	⅓ the total of sums expended under State plan.	½ the total of sums expended under State plan.						
APTD					As other programs.	No change.		

See footnotes on next page.

Summary of Social Security Act provisions for Federal participation in maternal and child health and child welfare programs, 1935–58

Year of legislation	Amount authorized		
	Maternal and child health services [1]	Crippled children's services [2]	Child welfare services [3]
1935	$3,800,000	$2,850,000	$1,500,000
1939 [4]	5,820,000	3,870,000	1,510,000
1946 [5]	11,000,000	7,500,000	3,500,000
1950 [6]	16,500,000	15,000,000	10,000,000
1956 [7]			12,000,000
1958 [8]	21,500,000	20,000,000	17,000,000

[1] One-half the annual appropriation for grants to the States is distributed through uniform specified allotment to each State, with the distribution of the balance based on the relative number of live births in the State; the second half is distributed among the States on the basis of financial need after consideration of the number of live births in the State.

[2] Amendment in 1939 changed the single-fund appropriation in the 1935 law to provide that one-half the annual appropriation for grants to the States be distributed through uniform specified allotment to each State, with the distribution of the remainder based on the need of each State after consideration of the number of crippled children in the State needing services and the cost of such services; the second half is distributed on same basis of need.

[3] Annual appropriation for grants to the States (until 1958 legislation) for services in rural areas and areas of special need. Under original act, uniform allotment of funds was made to each State with the remainder distributed on basis of its rural population. Amendments in 1950 changed basis of allotment to relate to rural population under age 18, authorized the use of Federal child welfare funds to pay costs of returning runaway children under age 16 to their own community, and provided that States may use facilities and experience of voluntary agencies.

Amendments in 1958 removed provisions with respect to predominantly rural areas and areas of special need; allotment of funds is consequently changed so that, after uniform allotment is made, the remainder is distributed in direct proportion to the total child population and in inverse proportion to the per capita income of the State. Each State is assigned a base allotment—the amount that would have been allotted before the 1958 amendment, as applied to an appropriation of $12 million. If the amount allotted under the 1958 provision is less than the State's base allotment, the amount is raised to the base allotment and the other States have their allotments proportionately reduced. The 1958 amendments also authorize reallotment of Federal funds from States with an excess of the amounts certified to States having need for such funds; require matching of Federal child welfare funds, effective for the fiscal year 1959–60, on a variable basis related to State per capita income; and raise to 18 the age limit for runaway children whose maintenance for 15 days and return to their community may be paid for with Federal funds.

[4] Increased amounts authorized for all programs, effective for fiscal year 1940. Extended provisions to Puerto Rico. Added as a requirement of plan approval that the State plan provide for personnel standards on a merit-system basis. See also footnote 2.

[5] Increased amounts authorized for all programs, effective for fiscal year 1947. Extended provisions to the Virgin Islands.

[6] For maternal and child health services, amount authorized was increased to $15,000,000 for fiscal year 1951 and to $16,500,000 for fiscal year 1952 and subsequent years. For crippled children's services, the amount was increased to $12,000,000 for fiscal year 1951 and to $15,000,000 for the fiscal year 1952 and subsequent years. For child welfare services, the amount was increased to $10,000,000 for fiscal year 1951 and subsequent years.

[7] Increased amount authorized for child welfare services, effective for fiscal year 1957.

[8] Increased amounts authorized for all programs, effective for fiscal year 1959. Extended provisions to Guam. See also footnote 3.

(Footnotes to public assistance table)

[1] Effective Feb. 1, 1936–Dec. 31, 1939.
[2] Effective Jan. 1, 1940–Sept. 30, 1946.
[3] Effective Oct. 1, 1946–Sept. 30, 1946.
[4] Effective Oct. 1, 1948–Sept. 30, 1950.
[5] Effective Oct. 1, 1950–Sept. 30, 1952.
[6] Effective under 1952 law Oct. 1, 1952–Sept. 1, 1954; extended under a 1954 law to Sept 30, 1956.
[7] The 1956 law included provisions for Federal financial participation in vendor medical payments on two different bases for specified periods: from Oct. 1, 1956, through June 30, 1957, such payments were to be included within maximums for individual assistance payments as under the 1950 and 1952 laws but with maximums and the Federal share revised as in the 1956 law; beginning July 1, 1957, the Federal share of vendor medical payments in all States was to be computed entirely separately from the share for money payments; under this provision the Federal share of vendor medical payments equaled ½ of such payments within specified maximum average amounts per recipient of $6 for OAA, AB, and APTD and, for ADC, $6 per adult and $3 per child. The requirement for entirely separate computation of the Federal share of vendor medical payments never went into effect. Instead, amendments in 1957 gave States a choice, beginning July 1, 1957, of computing the Federal share of vendor medical payments in combination with money payments (as during the period Oct. 1, 1956, through June 30, 1957) or under the specifications for separate Federal financial participation in the 1956 law. Same provisions for vendor medical payments apply for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands within the annual limitation on total Federal payments for these jurisdictions.
[8] Effective beginning Oct. 1, 1958.
[9] Until Oct. 1958, applied to individual payment; thereafter maximums relate to single average expenditure per recipient that includes both money payments and vendor payments.
[10] Maximum Federal payments for assistance and administration in a fiscal year under 1950 law for Puerto Rico, $4,250,000; for Virgin Islands, $160,000. Under 1956 law, Puerto Rico, $5,312,500; Virgin Islands, $200,000. Under 1958 law, Puerto Rico, $8,500,000; Virgin Islands, $300,000; and Guam, $400,000.
[11] Federal percent equals 100 percent minus State percent, which is derived by dividing the square of the State per capita income by the square of national per capita income and multiplying by 50 percent.
[12] To be used for administrative costs, for assistance payments, or both.

Summary of major changes in the Federal Credit Union Act, 1934–59

Provision	Original act of 1934	Changes								
		1937	1940	1942	1946	1948	1949	1952	1954	1959[1]
Supervising agency.	Farm Credit Administration (Governor).			Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.		Bureau established in Federal Security Agency.				
Supervision fee.	$10 a year							Graduated scale for Federal credit unions with assets of more than $34,000.		
Examinations	Audit reports of practicing public accountants accepted from Federal credit unions with assets of less than $25,000.	Permissible exception for Federal credit unions with assets of less than $25,000 eliminated.								
Examination fee.	Fee scale to be fixed by Governor to cover expense of examination.	Ability of Federal credit union to pay to be considered.								
Loans:										
Unsecured	Not to exceed $50.		Not to exceed $100.		Not to exceed $300.		Not to exceed $400.			Not to exceed $750.
Secured	Not to exceed $200, or 10% of paid-in and unimpaired capital and surplus to a member.									
Maturity	Not to exceed 2 years.						Not to exceed 3 years.			Not to exceed 5 years.
Repayment										Loans to be repaid or amortized under regulations of the Bureau.
Investments	Loans to members, obligations of U. S. Government, or securities fully guaranteed as to principal and interest by U. S. Government.	Loans to other credit unions (not to exceed 25% of capital and surplus) and shares of Federal savings and loan associations.						Shares or accounts of other institutions insured by Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation.		Creation of 3-member executive committee authorized, to buy and sell securities and make loans to other credit unions.
Reserves	Entrance fees, fines, and 20% of net earnings before declaration of dividend.						Transfer of funds to reserve discontinued when reserve equals 10% of total shares. Director may require special reserves.			
Area covered	United States and Territories.				Extension to Panama Canal Zone.			Extension to Virgin Islands.	Bureau to examine and supervise District of Columbia credit unions.[2]	Extension to all U. S. possessions.

See footnotes at end of table.

Summary of major changes in the Federal Credit Union Act, 1934–59—Continued

Provision	Original act of 1934	Changes								
		1937	1940	1942	1946	1948	1949	1952	1954	1959[1]
Dividends		Members may declare dividends annually.								Board of directors (instead of members) may declare dividends semiannually or annually.
Interest rate	Not to exceed 1% a month on unpaid balance.				Penalty for excessive interest.				Refund to members permitted.	
Membership	Persons and organizations.				Shares in joint tenancy.					
Bonding	Board of directors fixes amount of surety bonds.				"Sufficient" surety; payment of premiums by credit unions authorized.				Authority of Director specified.	
Passbook	Audit required.				"Passbook" defined.					
Supervisory committee.	Elected by members.									To be appointed by Board of Directors.
Credit committee.	Meetings at least once a month on notice from treasurer.				Notice from treasurer not required.					Committee authorized to appoint loan officer.
Liquidation	General authority of Governor in involuntary liquidations expressed generally.				Involuntary liquidation procedure detailed.					
Taxation	State may tax Federal credit unions as it does domestic banking corporations.	Exempted from all taxation except on real and personal property.								
Other:										
Space in Federal buildings.		Office space for employee credit unions may be provided free.								Free space permitted if 95% of members are employees.
Conversions										Authorized to convert from Federal charter to State and vice versa.
Oaths									Bureau officials may administer oaths.	
Services										Authorization to sell and cash negotiable [2] checks and money orders for fee, under Bureau regulations.

[1] P. L. 86-354 amended several provisions of the Federal Credit Union Act and rewrote the entire act in doing so. The law also included a provision calling for a report by the Bureau Director on the desirability of federally chartered central credit unions to be submitted by Apr. 15, 1960.

[2] This provision is an amendment to the District of Columbia Credit Union Act and not the Federal law.

*Selected Publications of the Social Security Administration**

Office of the Commissioner

Beneficiary Status of the Long-Term Disabled. (Research and Statistics Note No. 18.) Division of Program Research, 1959. 3 pp.

Blue Cross Provisions for Persons Aged 65 and Over, Late 1958. (Research and Statistics Note No. 5.) Division of Program Research, 1959. 8 pp.

Cost of Fringe Benefits, 1957. (Research and Statistics Note No. 2.) Division of Program Research, 1959. 8 pp.

European Multi-Lateral Social Security Treaties. (Research and Statistics Note No. 43.) Division of Program Research, 1958. 7 pp.

Extension of OASDI Coverage, 1951–1958. (Research and Statistics Note No. 35.) Division of Program Research, 1958. 4 pp.

Long-Range Cost Estimates for Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance under 1956 Amendments. (Actuarial Study No. 48.) Division of the Actuary, 1958. 51 pp.

Provision of Medical Benefits to Old-Age Pensioners Under Foreign Social Security Programs. (Research and Statistics Note No. 10.) Division of Program Research, 1959. 10 pp.

Public and Private Expenditures for Hospital Care in the United States, 1956–57. (Research and Statistics Note No. 19.) Division of Program Research, 1959. 4 pp.

Purchasing Power of Social Security Benefits and Payments, 1940–58. (Research and Statistics Note No. 42.) Division of Program Research, 1958. 5 pp.

Recent Foreign Social Security Developments. (Research and Statistics Notes Nos. 3, 9, and 21.) Division of Program Research, 1959.

Social Security Program Statistics Relating to Nonwhite Families and Children. (Research and Statistics Note No. 29.) Division of Program Research, 1958. 6 pp.

Working Mothers in the United States. (Research and Statistics Note No. 32.) Division of Program Research, 1958. 6 pp.

Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance

County Business Patterns, First Quarter 1956. Parts 1–11. (With Bureau of the Census.) 11 vols., U.S. and Census regions. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1958. Separate paging and prices.

Handbook of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Statistics. Employment, Wages, and Insurance Status of Workers in Covered Employment, 1953–54. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1957. 208 pp. $1.75.

Interstate Mobility of Aged Beneficiaries Under OASI in 1957. (Analytical Note No. 98.) Division of Program Analysis, 1959. 4 pages and tables.

Quarterly Summary of Earnings, Employment and Benefit Data.

Bureau of Public Assistance

Advance Release of Statistics on Public Assistance. 14–16 pp. Monthly.

Characteristics of Aid to Dependent Children Families, October-December 1958. 60 pp.

Initial Effects of the Public Assistance Amendments of 1958 on Assistance Payments to Recipients. 1959. 21 pp.

Legislative Chronology of Provisions for Federal Participation in Assistance and Administrative Expenditures for Public Assistance, October 1958. 1959. 4 pp.

Medical Care in Public Assistance: Information Relating to Changes, Early 1957 to January 1958. 1958. 29 pp.

Monthly Cost Standards for Basic Needs Used by States for Assistance Budgets, Specified Types of Old-Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children Cases, July 1958. 1959. 23 pp.

Public Assistance: Costs of State and Local Administration, Calendar Year 1958. 1959. 11 pp. Semiannual.

Public Assistance: Source of Funds Expended for Public Assistance Payments, Calendar Year 1958. 1959. 29 pp. Semiannual.

Public Assistance Personnel, Fiscal Year 1958. 1959. 23 pp. Annual.

Public Assistance: Source of Funds Expended for Public Assistance Payments and Administrative Costs, Calendar Year 1958. 1959. 9 pp. Semiannual.

Public Assistance Trends, June 1959. 1959. 9 pp.

1958 Supplement to Digest of Special Studies Relating to Public Assistance, December 1957. 1959. 57 pp.

Trend Report: Graphic Presentation of Public Assistance and Related Data, December 1959. 1959. 76 pp.

Children's Bureau

Child Care Arrangements of Full-Time Working Mothers. Publication No. 378, 1959. 26 pp.

Child Welfare Statistics, 1957. Statistical Series, No. 51, 1959. 36 pp.

Child Welfare Statistics, 1958. Statistical Series, No. 55, 1959. 46 pp.

Cost Analysis in Child Welfare Services: 1, Adoption and Foster Home Costs; 2, Cost of Care in a Children's Institution. Publication No. 366, 1958. 380 pp. $1.

Crippled Children's Program, 1957. Statistical Series, No. 54, 1959. 32 pp.

Juvenile Court Statistics, 1957. Statistical Series, No. 52, 1959. 17 pp.

Maternal and Child Health Services, 1956. Statistical Series, No. 49, 1958. 30 pp.

Maternal and Child Health Services, 1957. Statistical Series, No. 53, 1959. 28 pp.

Perinatal, Infant, Childhood, and Maternal Mortality, 1955. Statistical Series, No. 50, 1958. 36 pp.

Trends — Child Welfare Services, Juvenile Court Cases, Crippled Children's Services, Maternal and Child Health Services. Publication No. 367 (revised), 1958. 11 pp.

Bureau of Federal Credit Unions

1958 Report of Operations, Federal Credit Unions. Bureau of Federal Credit Unions, 1959. 28 pp. Annual.

State-Chartered Credit Unions in 1958. 1959. 4 pp. Annual.

---

* Purchase orders for publications with prices listed should be addressed to the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. A limited supply of the other publications listed is available on request to the issuing Bureau or Division.

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF GOVERNMENT
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
100 RACKHAM BLDG
72 C ANN ARBOR MICH

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
DIVISION OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300
(GPO)